Canada Pension Plan Retirement, Survivor and Disability Beneficiaries Mortality Study

Actuarial Study No. 16

June 2015 Office of the Chief Actuary





Office of the Chief Actuary
Office of the Superintendent of Financial Institutions Canada
12th Floor, Kent Square Building
255 Albert Street
Ottawa, Ontario
K1A 0H2

Facsimile: (613) 990-9900 E-mail address: <u>oca-bac@osfi-bsif.gc.ca</u>

An electronic version of this report is available on our Web site: www.osfi-bsif.gc.ca

TABLE OF CONTENTS

| I. Executive Summary | 7 |
|---|-----|
| A. Purpose | 7 |
| B. Scope | 7 |
| C. Main Findings | |
| D. Conclusion | 9 |
| II. Data and Methodology | 11 |
| A. Data Source, Validation, and Comparison | |
| B. Methodology used for Calculating Mortality Rates | 12 |
| III. CPP Retirement Beneficiary Mortality | 14 |
| A. Introduction | |
| B. Retirement Benefit Eligibility | 14 |
| C. Retirement Benefit Calculation | |
| D. Retirement Mortality Experience for Year 2013 | 14 |
| E. Comparison of Retirement and Population Mortality (2011) | 29 |
| F. Retirement Mortality Improvement Rates | |
| G. Retirement Period Life Expectancies | |
| H. Work and Retirement Periods of CPP Beneficiaries | 39 |
| IV. CPP Survivor Beneficiary Mortality | 43 |
| A. Introduction | |
| B. Survivor Benefit Eligibility | 43 |
| C. Survivor Benefit Calculation | |
| D. Survivor Mortality Experience for Year 2013 | 44 |
| E. Comparison of Survivor Beneficiary and Population Mortality (2011) | |
| F. Survivor Mortality Improvement Rates | |
| G. Survivors Period Life Expectancies | |
| V. CPP Disability Beneficiary Mortality | 61 |
| A. Introduction | |
| B. Disability Benefit Eligibility | 61 |
| C. Amount of Disability Pension | |
| D. Disability Mortality Experience for Year 2011 | |
| E. Disability Mortality Experience by Cause | 72 |
| F. Disability Mortality Improvement Rates by Cause | |
| G. Probability of Disability Beneficiary Reaching Age 65 | |
| VI. Conclusion | 82 |
| VII. Annex – Detailed Tables by Year, Age and Sex | |
| VIII. References and Acknowledgements | 100 |

LIST OF TABLES

| | | Page |
|----------|---|------|
| Table 1 | Retirement Beneficiaries (1 st July) | 15 |
| Table 2 | Retirement Deaths (1990-2013) | |
| Table 3 | Retirement Exposures (2013) | |
| Table 4 | Crude Retirement Mortality Rates (2013) | |
| Table 5 | Graduated Retirement Mortality Rates (2013) | |
| Table 6 | Retirement Deaths and Exposures by Age and Level of Pension (Males, 2013) | 22 |
| Table 7 | Retirement Deaths and Exposures by Age and Level of Pension (Females, 2013) | |
| Table 8 | Retirement Mortality Rates by Level of Pension (2013) | |
| Table 9 | Retirement Mortality Ratios by Level of Pension (2013) | |
| Table 10 | | |
| Table 11 | Retirement to Population Mortality Ratios by Level of Pension (2011) | 30 |
| | Comparison of Retirement Period Life Expectancies at Age 65 (1991-2011) | |
| Table 13 | Average Annual Retirement Mortality Improvement Rates | 33 |
| | Average Annual Retirement Improvement Rates (by Level of Pension, 1998-2013) | |
| Table 15 | Cumulative Retirement Improvement Rates by Age (Level of Pension, 1998-2013) | 35 |
| Table 16 | Population and Retirement Average Annual Mortality Improvement Rates | 35 |
| Table 17 | Retirement Period Life Expectancies (Males, 2013) | 36 |
| Table 18 | Retirement Period Life Expectancies (Females, 2013) | 36 |
| Table 19 | Retirement Period Life Expectancies at Age 65 (1990-2013) | 37 |
| Table 20 | Contribution to Increase in Life Expectancy at Age 65 | 38 |
| Table 21 | Evolution of Various Average Ages of CPP Contributors and Retirees (1970-2013) | 41 |
| Table 22 | Survivor Beneficiaries (1 st July) | 45 |
| | Survivor Deaths (1990-2013) | |
| | Survivor Exposures (1990-2013) | |
| | Crude Survivor Mortality Rates (2013) | |
| | Graduated Survivor Mortality Rates (2013) | |
| Table 27 | Survivor Mortality Rates by Age and Sex (2013) | 53 |
| | Survivor and Population Mortality (2011) | |
| | Ratio of Survivor to Population Mortality (2011) | |
| | Average Annual Survivors Mortality Improvement Rates | |
| | Population and Survivor Average Annual Mortality Improvement Rates | |
| | Survivor Period Life Expectancies (2013) | |
| | Survivor Period Life Expectancies at Age 65 (1990-2013) | |
| | Disability Beneficiaries (1 st July) | |
| | Disability Deaths (1990-2011) | |
| | Disability Exposures (1990-2011) | |
| | Crude Disability Mortality Rates (2011) | |
| | Graduated Disability Mortality Rates (2011) | |
| | Disability to Population Mortality Ratios (2011) | |
| | Disability Mortality Rates and Ratios by Age and Sex (2011) | |
| | Disability Deaths by Cause (1991 and 2011) | |
| | Disability Exposures by Cause (1991 and 2011) | |
| | Disability to Population Mortality Ratios by Cause (2011) | |
| | Disability Average Annual Mortality Improvement Rates by Cause | |
| Table 45 | Probability of a 50-Year Old Disability Beneficiary Reaching Age 65 (1991-2011) | 80 |

| Table 46 | Retirement Beneficiaries by Age and Sex (1st July) | 83 |
|----------|--|----|
| | Retirement Deaths by Age and Sex (2013) | |
| | Retirement Exposures by Age and Sex (2013) | |
| | Retirement Mortality Rates by Age, Sex and Level of Pension (2013) | |
| | Life Table of Retirement Beneficiaries (All Levels, 2013) | |
| Table 51 | Life Table of Retirement Beneficiaries (Less than 37.5%, 2013) | 88 |
| Table 52 | Life Table of Retirement Beneficiaries (37.5% to 75%, 2013) | 89 |
| Table 53 | Life Table of Retirement Beneficiaries (75% to 100%, 2013) | 90 |
| | Life Table of Retirement Beneficiaries (100%, 2013) | |
| Table 55 | Survivor Beneficiaries by Age and Sex (1 st July) | 92 |
| Table 56 | Survivor Deaths by Age and Sex (1993, 2003 and 2013) | 93 |
| Table 57 | Survivor Exposures by Age and Sex (1993, 2003 and 2013) | 94 |
| Table 58 | Life Table of Survivor Beneficiaries (2013) | 95 |
| Table 59 | Disability Beneficiaries by Age and Sex (1 st July) | 96 |
| Table 60 | Disability Deaths by Age and Sex (1991, 2001 and 2011) | 97 |
| Table 61 | Disability Exposures by Age and Sex (1991, 2001 and 2011) | 98 |
| Table 62 | Life Table of Disability Beneficiaries (2011) | 99 |
| | | |

LIST OF CHARTS

| | I | Page |
|----------|---|------|
| Chart 1 | Distribution of Retirement Deaths (1993 and 2013) | 17 |
| Chart 2 | Retirement Exposures by Age (2013) | 18 |
| Chart 3 | Crude Retirement Mortality Rates (2013) | |
| Chart 4 | Ratio of Graduated Retirement Mortality Rates (2013) | 20 |
| Chart 5 | Crude and Graduated Retirement Mortality Rates (2013) | 21 |
| Chart 6 | Male Retirement Deaths and Exposures (by Level of Pension – 2013) | 23 |
| Chart 7 | Male Retirement Exposures (by Age and Level of Pension – 2013) | 23 |
| Chart 8 | Female Retirement Deaths and Exposures (by Level of Pension – 2013) | 25 |
| Chart 9 | Female Retirement Exposures (by Age and Level of Pension – 2013) | 25 |
| Chart 10 | Male Retirement Mortality Ratios (by level of pension, 2013) | 26 |
| Chart 11 | Female Retirement Mortality Ratios (by level of pension, 2013) | 26 |
| Chart 12 | Ratios of Retirement to Population Mortality (2011) | |
| Chart 13 | Retirement and Population Life Expectancies at 65 (1991-2011) | 32 |
| Chart 14 | Average Annual Retirement Mortality Improvement Rates (Males) | 33 |
| Chart 15 | Average Annual Retirement Mortality Improvement Rates (Females) | 34 |
| Chart 16 | Males Retirement Life Expectancy at Age 65 (High and Low Pension, 1990-2013) | 37 |
| Chart 17 | Females Retirement Life Expectancy at Age 65 (High and Low Pension, 1990-2013). | 38 |
| Chart 18 | Work and Retirement Periods for CPP Beneficiaries (1970-2013) | 42 |
| Chart 19 | Distribution of Survivor Deaths (Ages 50 and over, 1993 and 2013) | 47 |
| Chart 20 | Survivor Exposures (Ages 50 and over, 2013) | 49 |
| Chart 21 | Crude Survivor Mortality Rates (2013) | 50 |
| Chart 22 | Ratio of Graduated Survivor Mortality Rates (2013) | 51 |
| Chart 23 | Crude and Graduated Survivor Mortality Rates (2013) | 52 |
| Chart 24 | Ratios of Survivor to Population Mortality (2011) | 54 |
| Chart 25 | Average Annual Survivor Mortality Improvement Rates (Males) | 57 |
| Chart 26 | Average Annual Survivor Mortality Improvement Rates (Females) | 57 |
| Chart 27 | Males Survivor Period Life Expectancy at Age 65 (1990-2013) | 60 |
| Chart 28 | Females Survivor Period Life Expectancy at Age 65 (1990-2013) | 60 |
| Chart 29 | Distribution of Disability Deaths (Ages 30 and over, 1991 and 2011) | 64 |
| Chart 30 | DisabilityExposures (Ages 30 and over, 2011) | 66 |
| Chart 31 | Crude Disability Mortality Rates (2011) | |
| Chart 32 | Crude and Graduated Disability Mortality Rates (2011) | 68 |
| Chart 33 | Ratio of Graduated Disability Mortality Rates (2011) | |
| Chart 34 | Disability and Population Mortality Rates (2011) | |
| Chart 35 | Disability Deaths by Cause (1991 and 2011) | 72 |
| Chart 36 | Disability Exposures by Cause (1991 and 2011) | 74 |
| Chart 37 | Disability Mortality Rates by Cause (2011) | 77 |
| Chart 38 | Disability Average Annual Mortality Improvement Rates by Cause | 79 |
| Chart 39 | Probability of 50-Year Old Reaching Age 65 (2011) | |

I. Executive Summary

A. Purpose

The Canada Pension Plan (CPP), which began in 1966, provides benefits to contributors and their families. The CPP covers employed and self-employed persons between the ages of 18 and 70 who have more than a minimum level of earnings in a calendar year. The CPP includes the majority of all members of the labour force in Canada, other than those covered by the Québec Pension Plan. In addition to providing retirement benefits, the CPP provides disability benefits to contributors and their dependents, and death and survivor benefits to contributors' surviving dependents.

This is the third CPP mortality study published by the Office of the Chief Actuary (OCA). This study provides a detailed historical analysis of the mortality of CPP retirement, survivor, and disability beneficiaries. The study is based on CPP beneficiary's data provided by Service Canada and covers the period from 1990 to 2013. At the time of this study's publication, the most current year for which data on population mortality from the Canadian Human Mortality Database¹ (CHMD) was available was 2011. For comparison purposes, a life table for Canada less Québec was derived based on the 2011 CHMD Life Tables for Canada less Québec. OCA will use the results of this study to assess the mortality levels of the Canadian population and of CPP retirement, survivor, and disability beneficiaries when producing its next triennial CPP Actuarial Report.

B. Scope

The study first describes the data and methodology used to analyze CPP beneficiaries mortality experience. The study then presents the mortality experience of CPP retirement beneficiaries, followed by the mortality experience of CPP survivor and disability beneficiaries, respectively. A conclusion of the study then follows. Detailed tables are provided in the Annex of the study, and a list of the references used and contributors to the study are provided at the end.

C. Main Findings

Retirement Beneficiaries

- Over the period 1990 to 2013, there were 2.4 million observed retirement beneficiary deaths (61% from males). Of the total deaths, about 9,000 beneficiaries were classified as centenarians (64% females). The median age at death of males increased from 76 in 1993 to 80 in 2013, while for females it increased from 77 to 83 over the same period.
- In 2013, the highest number of deaths occurred at age 83 for males and age 88 for females.
- Males experience a higher level of mortality than females at all ages. At ages between 70 and 85, females experience a level of mortality about two-thirds that of males.
- The distribution of exposures by level of pension for males who retired in years 2008 to 2013 is more heavily distributed toward higher levels of pension. Of those who started their pensions between 2008 and 2013, 16% had pensions that were less than 37.5% of the maximum benefit, 24% had pensions between 37.5% and 75% of maximum, and the remaining 60% had pensions that were equal to at least 75% of the maximum. Of the 60% of male beneficiaries receiving at least 75% of the maximum pension, about 18% had pensions at the maximum.

Website address http://www.bdlc.umontreal.ca/chmd/index.htm

- The distribution of exposures by level of pension for females who retired in years 2008 to 2013 is more uniformly distributed between the levels of pension than for males. Of those who started their pensions between 2008 and 2013, 33% had pensions that were less than 37.5% of the maximum, 33% had pensions between 37.5% and 75% of maximum, and the remaining 34% had pensions of at least 75% of the maximum. Of the 34% of female beneficiaries receiving at least 75% of the maximum pension, about 4.5% had pensions at the maximum.
- A comparison of annual mortality improvement rates over the last 15 years (1998 to 2013) for retirement beneficiaries by level of pension shows that, for both males and females in the age group 65 to 94, the mortality improvement rates of those with pensions less than 37.5% of the maximum (3.0% for males, 1.7% for females) are greater than the improvement rates experienced by those at the maximum level of pension (2.5% for males, 1.4% for females).
- In 2013, males aged 65 with maximum pensions live about 2.0 years longer (20.1 vs. 18.1 years) than those with lower pensions that are less than 37.5% of the maximum. At age 85, the differential for males reduces to 0.3 years (6.3 vs. 6.0 years). For females, the differences by level of pension in period life expectancies at age 65 are more stable over time. Females aged 65 with maximum pensions live about 1.6 years longer (23.1 vs. 21.5 years) than those with pensions of less than 37.5% of the maximum, and by age 85 the differential reduces to 0.4 years (7.9 vs. 7.5 years).
- Over the past two decades, for both sexes, the differences in life expectancy at age 65 between those with maximum pensions and those with pensions less than 37.5% of the maximum have been stable.
- The analysis of the contributions from each age group to the increase in life expectancy at age 65 of retirement beneficiaries over the last 20 years (1993-2013) showed that over the first half of the period, from 1993 to 2003, about 50% of the increase in life expectancy at age 65 for males (0.75 out of 1.5 years) came from mortality improvements at ages 75 and over. For females, the corresponding proportion is 67% (0.4 out of 0.6 years) over the same period. These proportions reached 65% (1.17 out of 1.8 years) for males and 73% (1.02 out of 1.4 years) for females over the most recent 10-year period (2003-2013).
- A new CPP contributor in the mid-1970s had an average number of years of contributions of about 42 years and could be expected to receive his retirement benefits for 15 years. Since then, the age at entry in the CPP has increased, the age of benefit commencement has decreased, while life expectancy has continued to rise. As a result, a new contributor in 2013 could expect to have an average number of years of contributions of 38 years and be on benefits for 24 years.

Survivor Beneficiaries

- Of all male survivor beneficiaries, the proportion younger than age 65 decreased from 42% in 1993 to 27% in 2013. In comparison, the corresponding proportion of female survivor beneficiaries decreased from 31% to 21% over the same period.
- CPP survivor beneficiary mortality is significantly higher (by about 30% at age 65) than that of the general population. One reason might be that survivors are deeply affected by the loss of their spouse, especially at the older ages where the survivor may already be in a weakened physical and emotional condition. Also, in some cases, one could assume that losing part of the primary source of income and social support adds stress for survivors.

• A comparison of annual mortality improvement rates over the last 15 years (1998 to 2013) between survivor and retirement beneficiaries shows that, for both males and females in the age group 65 to 94, the mortality improvement rates for retirement beneficiaries (2.3% for males and 1.7% for females) are greater than the mortality improvement rates of survivor beneficiaries (2.1% for males and 1.3% for females).

Disability Beneficiaries

- Since receipt of a CPP disability benefit requires that the disability be severe, long-term and of indefinite duration or likely to result in death, mortality experienced by disability beneficiaries is much greater than that of the general population. At age 50, the mortality of a disability beneficiary is about equal to the mortality of someone aged 75 in the general population.
- Beneficiaries whose disabilities were caused by neoplasms show significant excess mortality relative to the population. In 2011, for ages 50 to 64, male disability mortality related to neoplasms stood at 230 deaths per thousand as opposed to 6 per thousand in the general population. For females in the same age group, the rates are 164 per thousand, compared to 4 per thousand in the general population.
- Annual mortality improvement rates of CPP disability beneficiaries have been lower than those experienced by the general population. Over the last fifteen years (1996 to 2011), the annual mortality improvement rate for the age group 50 to 64 was 0.8% for both sexes. In comparison, over the more recent 5 years (2006 to 2011), the annual mortality improvement rate for the same age group was 1.5%.

D. Conclusion

The aging of the Canadian population has increased substantially since the inception of the CPP in 1966. Over the last two decades, life expectancy at age 65 of CPP retirement beneficiaries increased by 2.5 years, reaching 20.5 years in 2013. More than half of this increase (1.5 years) occurred in the most recent decade. These results are directly linked to the significant reduction in mortality rates that has occurred at the older ages (75 to 89) within the past two decades. As the distribution of deaths moves towards older ages in the future, the trend of mortality improvements shifting toward the older ages is expected to continue, in turn leading to additional increases in life expectancy at age 65.

In general, for both sexes, those with higher retirement pensions experience lower mortality compared to those with lower retirement pensions. However, for both sexes, mortality differences by level of pension reduce as age increases. Over the last two decades, the difference between the life expectancies at age 65 of retirement beneficiaries receiving the maximum pension and those receiving pensions of less than 37.5% of the maximum has remained relatively stable at around 2 years for males and 1.5 years for females.

The mortality of survivor beneficiaries is significantly higher than that of the general population, possibly due to the stress resulting from losing one's spouse. In 2013, the excess survivor mortality (above that of the population) at age 65 is 31% for males and 34% for females. After age 65, mortality above that of the general population gradually reduces. Although the overall mortality of survivor beneficiaries is much higher than for retirement beneficiaries, the same trends in increased life expectancy at age 65 and mortality improvement rates can be observed for both. In 2013, a 65 year old survivor beneficiary is expected to live for another 19.5 years, or about one year less than for a retirement beneficiary of the same age.

As expected, since receipt of the CPP disability benefit requires that the disability be severe, long-term and of indefinite duration or is likely to result in death, the mortality of disability beneficiaries is significantly higher than for the general population. At 35 deaths per thousand for males and 23 deaths per thousand for females, mortality rates of disability beneficiaries aged 50 to 64 in 2011 are on average six times higher than those of the general population. For a 50 year old disability beneficiary, such level of mortality is about equal to the mortality of an individual aged 75 in the general population.

Although neoplasms represented only about 7% of all CPP disabilities in 2011, they accounted for 45% of all disability deaths that year. In 2011, for the age group 50 to 64, male mortality related to neoplasm disabilities was about 230 deaths per thousand or about 38 times greater than the mortality of the general population (6 deaths per thousand). For all other causes of disability, the male mortality rate was 23 deaths per thousand or about 4 times greater than the mortality of the general population. The same trends can be observed for female disability beneficiaries, except that the mortality rates are lower.

Notwithstanding the high level of mortality of disability beneficiaries, annual mortality improvements rates for disability beneficiaries (all causes) are lower than for the general population, but have nonetheless been observed at levels of 0.8% and 1.5% per year over the last 15 and 5 years, respectively. Specifically, disability mortality related to neoplasms has improved at levels similar to that of the general population. All these mortality improvements have in turn resulted in the probability of a 50 year old male disability beneficiary reaching age 65 (considering mortality only) increasing from 51% to 59% over the period 1990 to 2011, while for female beneficiaries, the corresponding increase was from 66% to 71%. This compares to the probability of a 50 year old reaching age 65 in the general population of over 90% in 2011.

II. Data and Methodology

A. Data Source, Validation, and Comparison

Service Canada provided the OCA with extracts as at 31 July 2014 of the CPP Master Benefit File that contain information on all CPP benefits paid since the inception of the Plan in 1966. This study covers the period from 1990 up to and including the most recent years that were considered to have complete data on new benefits emerging in a year.

For this study, the most recent years considered to have complete data are 2012 for disability benefits and 2013 for retirement and survivor benefits. The earlier year of 2012 deemed complete for disability data reflects that there are usually delays (of up to three years) in completeness of the data for a given year due to incurred but not yet reported new disability cases.

Data validation was performed on all data records. The validation showed that only a small portion of all beneficiary records (less than 0.2% of retirement records, and less than 0.1% of disability and survivor records) had incorrect or missing data, which were discarded.

This study is based on the number of deaths and life-years of exposures determined for each class of CPP beneficiaries. In this study, for any given calendar year, the term "life-years of exposures" (or simply "exposures") at age "x" last birthday (i.e. attained age as at the last birthday) is defined as the amount of time for which a beneficiary was exposed to the risk of death at age "x" during that year.

- For beneficiaries who are age "x" on 1 January of a calendar year, life-years of exposures at age "x" are measured from January 1st to the earliest of a beneficiary's time of death or time he/she reaches age "x+1".
- For beneficiaries who are age "x-1" on 1 January of a calendar year, life-years of exposures at age "x" are measured from the time a beneficiary reaches age "x" to the earlier of the beneficiary's time of death or the end of the calendar year.
- For new beneficiaries who come into pay at age "x" during a given calendar year, life-years of exposures at age "x" are measured from the time an individual becomes a beneficiary to the earlier of the beneficiary's time of death, time they reach age "x+1", or the end of the calendar year.
- For new beneficiaries who come into pay at age "x-1" during a given calendar year, life-years of exposures at age "x" are measured from the time the new beneficiary reaches age "x" to the earlier of the beneficiary's time of death or the end of the calendar year.

The following provides the number of deaths and life-years of exposures by beneficiary type, as well as a description of how the data are categorized. For all beneficiary types, the mortality experience is compared between the sexes and relative to the general Canadian population.

1. Retirement Beneficiaries

For retirement beneficiaries over the study period 1990-2013, there are 2.4 million deaths and 69.6 million life-years of exposures.

For the purpose of analysis and comparison, each CPP retirement beneficiary was classified by age, sex, and level of pension expressed as a percentage of the maximum retirement pension applicable to the age and year of commencement of the benefit.

The pension level categories were determined such that the distribution of life-years of exposures of new female retirement beneficiaries over the most recent five years would be approximately uniformly distributed across the three pension level categories of: less than 37.5%, 37.5% to less than 75%, and 75% and over. A fourth pension level of "100%" was also defined for beneficiaries with pensions greater than or equal to 99.5% of the maximum (referred to as beneficiaries receiving a maximum pension) in order to highlight the subset of beneficiaries with the highest pensions.

Given males' historically higher labour force attachment and level of earnings, their corresponding amount of exposures is generally more skewed toward the higher pension levels. As the distributions of exposures by pension level differ between males and females, achieving a uniform distribution of exposures by level of pension for both males and females would have resulted in different pension categories for males and females.

For this purpose, the following four levels of pension were established:

- 1) less than 37.5%,
- 2) 37.5% to less than 75%,
- 3) 75% to less than $100\%^{(1)}$, and
- 4) 100%⁽¹⁾
- (1) The exact ranges for the two highest categories are set as "75% to less than 99.5%" and "99.5% and above", since retirement beneficiaries with pensions very near to the maximum (at or above 99.5%) are considered to be at the maximum for this study.

2. Survivor Beneficiaries

For survivor beneficiaries over the study period 1990-2013, there are 872,000 deaths and 19.4 million life-years of exposures.

3. Disability Beneficiaries

For disability beneficiaries over the study period 1990-2012, there are 206,000 deaths and 7.0 million life-years of exposures. The mortality experience of disability beneficiaries is also analyzed by cause of disability between neoplasms and other than neoplasms.

B. Methodology used for Calculating Mortality Rates

This section provides a general overview of the methodology used in the development of the mortality rates of CPP beneficiaries over the experience periods running from 1 January 1990 to 31 December 2013 for retirement and survivor beneficiaries, and from 1 January 1990 to 31 December 2012 for disability beneficiaries.

For retirement and survivor beneficiaries, the final graduated beneficiary mortality rates represent the best estimates of the rates for years 2011 and 2013. For disability beneficiaries, the final graduated mortality rates are the best estimates for the year 2011.

To determine the beneficiary mortality rates, crude rates are first determined in the same way for all benefit types. The crude rates are then adjusted by benefit type, depending on the extent to which credibility factors were applied to compensate for low levels of exposures. These credibility-adjusted rates were then graduated across ages to obtain the final rates. The overall process is described as follows:

1. Crude Mortality Rates

For all beneficiary types, the crude mortality rate for a given calendar year, age "x", and sex is defined as the probability that a person of age "x" will die between ages "x" and "x+I" during the given year. Crude mortality rates are usually calculated by simply dividing the relevant number of deaths by the number of life-years of exposures (defined above) over the given year or period. For this study, annual crude mortality rates are determined using the Product-Limit Estimator (PLE) method, also known as the Kaplan-Meier Product-Limit Estimator method by using the survival rates (see Appendix B of Actuarial Study No.11).

2. Credibility-Based Crude Mortality Rates

The crude mortality rates for all beneficiary types as determined above were judged credible (i.e. statistically significant) if the levels of exposures were sufficiently high. The crude mortality rates for retirement beneficiaries were deemed to be credible for all ages up to age 97. In comparison, the oldest age for which survivor and disability crude mortality rates were deemed to be credible are 90 and 64 respectively. For younger survivors (below age 55) and disabled (below age 45) the crude rates were deemed to require credibility adjustments. The credibility adjustments are described as follows.

Credibility-based crude survivor and disability mortality rates are determined as a blend of observed crude and population mortality rates (CHMD) with an additional adjustment ratio applied to increase the population mortality rate component for disability mortality rates. The adjustment is applied by age group to reflect the long-term historical relationship between disability mortality experience and that of the general population. Each adjustment, for each age group, is the historical ratio of mortality experience of the disabled population relative to the mortality of the general population.

The final crude survivor mortality rates for years 2011 and 2013 were derived from the mortality experience over the period 2005 to 2013 based on regressions of the logarithms of the credibility-based mortality rates for each year over that period.

Similarly, the final crude disability mortality rates for the year 2011 were derived from the mortality experience over the period 1998 to 2012 based on regressions of the logarithms of the credibility-based mortality rates for each year over that period.

The final crude retirement rates for years 2011 and 2013 are the initial crude rates determined, as no credibility adjustment was needed.

3. Graduated Mortality Rates for Years 2011 and 2013

For years 2011 and 2013, the final crude retirement and survivor mortality rates by year, age, and sex, and all levels of pension for the retirement rates, were graduated through the age dimension to reflect a compromise between smoothness and fit. For the year 2011, the final crude disability mortality rates were similarly graduated. A graduation method was used to produce smoothed rates up to the highest advanced age where there was statistical credibility, i.e., ages 97, 90, and 64 for retirement, survivor, and disability beneficiaries, respectively. For retirement (after age 97) and survivor (after age 90) beneficiaries, mortality rates are assumed to gradually converge to the assumed ultimate mortality rates for the population of 700 per 1,000 for males and 650 per 1,000 for females at age 120. The ultimate age of 120 was determined to be realistic considering that the longest lived Canadian, Marie-Louise Meilleur, died at the age of 117 years and 230 days, and that the longest lived in the world, Jeanne Calment of France, died at the age of 122 years and 160 days (see Appendix D of Actuarial Study No.5).

III. CPP Retirement Beneficiary Mortality

A. Introduction

This section presents the methodology and results of this study regarding the mortality of CPP retirement beneficiaries by level of pension over the period 1990 to 2013. One of the objectives of this study is to develop mortality adjustment factors that reflect the differences between CPP retirement beneficiary mortality and general population mortality for the purpose of the actuarial valuations of the CPP. The term "general population" in this study is used to refer to the population of Canada less Québec, as this is the population covered by the CPP.

B. Retirement Benefit Eligibility

A person aged 60 or older with contributory earnings in at least one calendar year becomes eligible for a retirement pension upon application. Since 2012, an applicant for a retirement pension before the age of 65 does not need to have wholly or substantially ceased to be engaged in paid employment or self-employment. If a person younger than age 65 is in receipt of a CPP retirement pension and continues to work, then he/she is required to contribute (not the case prior to 2012), whereas after 65 he/she may choose to contribute. In any event, no contributions are required or permitted after attaining age 70.

C. Retirement Benefit Calculation

The initial amount of the monthly retirement pension is based on the history of pensionable earnings over the entire contributory period, which begins at age 18 and ends when the individual collects his/her retirement pension, reaches age 70, or dies. The retirement pension is equal to 25% of the average of the Year's Maximum Pensionable Earning (YMPE) for the year of retirement and the four preceding years, referred to as the Maximum Pensionable Earnings Average (MPEA), adjusted to take into account the contributor's pensionable earnings and the age of the beneficiary at pension take-up. For this purpose, the contributor's pensionable earnings for any given month are indexed by the ratio of the MPEA to the YMPE for the year to which the given month belongs. Months of low pensionable earnings may be excluded from the calculation by reason of:

- disability;
- periods of child rearing when children are less than seven years of age;
- pensions commencing after age 65; and
- the general drop-out provision (15% of lowest earnings months before 2012, 16% in 2012 and 2013 and 17% after 2013).

D. Retirement Mortality Experience for Year 2013

1. Beneficiaries

Historical data on the number of retirement beneficiaries by age and sex are presented in Table 1. As females live longer than males, female beneficiaries are on average distributed more toward the advanced ages. The number of male beneficiaries nearly doubled from 1.1 million in 1993 to 2.1 million in 2013. Over the same period, the number of female beneficiaries more than doubled from 0.9 million in 1993 to 2.2 million in 2013. The steeper increase in the number of female retirement beneficiaries can be attributed to increased labour force participation (and hence CPP eligibility) and longer lifespans. The number of beneficiaries for year 2013 by individual age and sex is presented in Table 46 of the Annex.

Table 1 Retirement Beneficiaries (1st July)

| | | Males | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------------|------|------|--|--|--|
| Age | | Number | | Distribution | | | | | |
| Group | 1993 | 2003 | 2013 | 1993 | 2003 | 2013 | | | |
| 60-64 | 163,689 | 217,577 | 363,778 | 14% | 15% | 17% | | | |
| 65-69 | 360,520 | 407,334 | 615,114 | 31% | 27% | 29% | | | |
| 70-74 | 282,116 | 352,775 | 445,602 | 25% | 24% | 21% | | | |
| 75-79 | 181,860 | 259,159 | 320,106 | 16% | 17% | 15% | | | |
| 80-84 | 104,003 | 158,904 | 224,933 | 9% | 11% | 11% | | | |
| 85-89 | 42,179 | 69,125 | 118,748 | 4% | 5% | 6% | | | |
| 90-94 | 10,425 | 21,846 | 41,672 | 1% | 1% | 2% | | | |
| 95-99 | 658 | 3,743 | 7,173 | 0% | 0% | 0% | | | |
| 100+ | 0 | 297 | 682 | 0% | 0% | 0% | | | |
| Total | 1,145,450 | 1,490,760 | 2,137,808 | 100% | 100% | 100% | | | |

| | | Females | | | | | | | |
|-------|---------|-----------|-----------|--------------|------|------|--|--|--|
| Age | | Number | | Distribution | | | | | |
| Group | 1993 | 2003 | 2013 | 1993 | 2003 | 2013 | | | |
| 60-64 | 153,203 | 232,628 | 388,438 | 17% | 16% | 17% | | | |
| 65-69 | 285,102 | 369,048 | 613,484 | 31% | 26% | 27% | | | |
| 70-74 | 224,479 | 314,632 | 436,782 | 24% | 22% | 20% | | | |
| 75-79 | 137,424 | 247,975 | 319,133 | 15% | 17% | 14% | | | |
| 80-84 | 76,838 | 167,675 | 238,532 | 8% | 12% | 11% | | | |
| 85-89 | 31,582 | 79,141 | 150,634 | 3% | 5% | 7% | | | |
| 90-94 | 7,390 | 28,274 | 67,298 | 1% | 2% | 3% | | | |
| 95-99 | 527 | 5,521 | 15,075 | 0% | 0% | 1% | | | |
| 100+ | 0 | 496 | 2,053 | 0% | 0% | 0% | | | |
| Total | 916,545 | 1,445,390 | 2,231,429 | 100% | 100% | 100% | | | |

2. Deaths

The deaths are tabulated by age last birthday and sex. Table 2 presents the number of retirement beneficiary deaths by age group and sex. Over the period 1990 to 2013 there were 2.4 million observed deaths (61% from males). Of the total deaths over that period, about 9,000 beneficiaries were classified as centenarians (64% females). The percentage of female centenarians which reached 69% in 2013 is expected to grow in the future as females live longer than males and more females will have participated in the CPP. The median age at death of males increased from 76 in 1993 to 80 in 2013, while for females it increased from 77 to 83 over the same period. Female deaths are distributed more toward the older ages compared to males, as a result of females' greater longevity.

The number of male deaths increased by 41% between 1993 and 2013 (from 53,000 to 75,000) while for females the increase was 161% (from 23,000 to 60,000). The higher increase in the number of deaths for females is directly linked to their historical increase in eligibility to the CPP pension, resulting from their increased labour force participation.

Retirement beneficiary deaths by individual ages for years 1993, 2003 and 2013 are presented in Table 47 of the Annex.

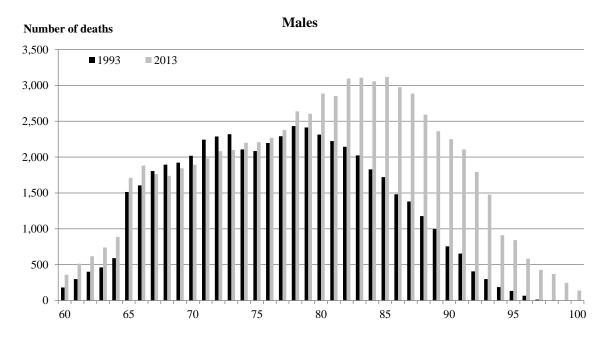
 Table 2
 Retirement Deaths (1990-2013)

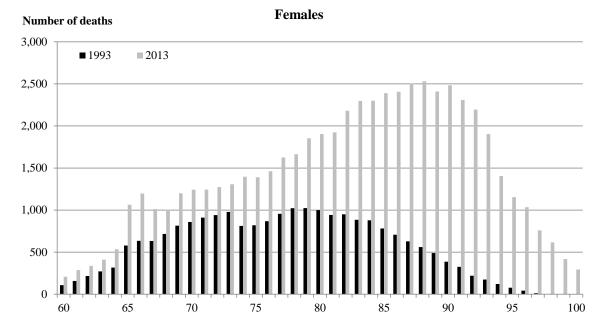
| | Males | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|
| Age | | Nur | | I | 1 | | | |
| Group | 1990-2013 | 1993 | 2003 | 2013 | 1993 | 2003 | 2013 | |
| 60-64 | 54,133 | 1,880 | 2,182 | 3,020 | 3.6% | 3.4% | 4.0% | |
| 65-69 | 193,570 | 8,631 | 7,394 | 8,872 | 16.3% | 11.5% | 11.9% | |
| 70-74 | 250,557 | 10,970 | 10,889 | 10,201 | 20.7% | 17.0% | 13.7% | |
| 75-79 | 296,918 | 11,399 | 13,143 | 12,068 | 21.6% | 20.5% | 16.2% | |
| 80-84 | 304,015 | 10,567 | 13,525 | 14,978 | 20.0% | 21.1% | 20.1% | |
| 85-89 | 234,686 | 6,840 | 10,219 | 14,020 | 12.9% | 15.9% | 18.8% | |
| 90-94 | 115,563 | 2,360 | 5,147 | 8,625 | 4.5% | 8.0% | 11.5% | |
| 95-99 | 29,035 | 225 | 1,418 | 2,523 | 0.4% | 2.2% | 3.4% | |
| 100+ | 3,274 | 0 | 158 | 378 | 0.0% | 0.2% | 0.5% | |
| Total | 1,481,751 | 52,872 | 64,075 | 74,685 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | |
| Median Age | 78.0 | 76.2 | 78.3 | 80.0 | | | | |

| | Females | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|--------|--------|--------------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|
| Age | | Nur | | Distribution | | | | | |
| Group | 1990-2013 | 1993 | 2003 | 2013 | 1993 | 2003 | 2013 | | |
| 60-64 | 31,340 | 1,029 | 1,359 | 1,719 | 4.5% | 3.2% | 2.9% | | |
| 65-69 | 96,109 | 3,364 | 3,973 | 5,433 | 14.7% | 9.5% | 9.1% | | |
| 70-74 | 126,642 | 4,484 | 5,562 | 6,437 | 19.7% | 13.2% | 10.8% | | |
| 75-79 | 158,702 | 4,679 | 7,456 | 7,958 | 20.5% | 17.7% | 13.3% | | |
| 80-84 | 184,964 | 4,661 | 8,848 | 10,579 | 20.4% | 21.1% | 17.7% | | |
| 85-89 | 175,332 | 3,192 | 7,969 | 12,197 | 14.0% | 19.0% | 20.4% | | |
| 90-94 | 110,653 | 1,264 | 4,996 | 10,420 | 5.5% | 11.9% | 17.5% | | |
| 95-99 | 37,709 | 142 | 1,638 | 4,062 | 0.6% | 3.9% | 6.8% | | |
| 100+ | 5,819 | 0 | 216 | 844 | 0.0% | 0.5% | 1.4% | | |
| Total | 927,270 | 22,815 | 42,017 | 59,649 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | | |
| Median Age | 80.3 | 76.8 | 80.4 | 82.9 | | | | | |

Chart 1 presents the evolution of the distribution of deaths by age and sex from 1993 to 2013. It clearly illustrates that the median age at death for both males and females has increased over time. In 2013, the higher number of deaths occurred at age 83 for males and age 88 for females.

Chart 1 Distribution of Retirement Deaths (1993 and 2013)





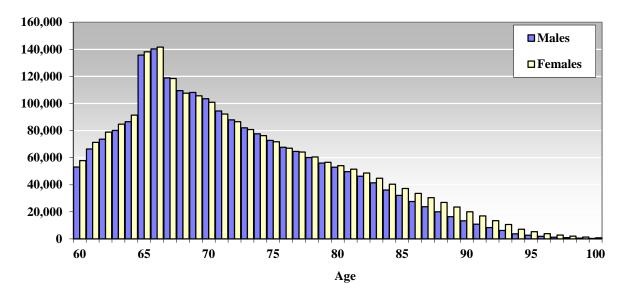
3. Exposures

Table 3 and Chart 2 highlight that the participation of females relative to males varies significantly by age group. In 2013, females had more exposures than males at ages below 67 while males had more exposures than females from age 67 to 77 mainly due to the past lower participation rate of females as contributors to the CPP. At the advanced ages of 78 and over, females have more exposures than males because of females' longer lifespans. Exposures of CPP retirement beneficiaries by individual ages for the year 2013 are presented in Table 48 of the Annex.

Table 3 Retirement Exposures (2013)

| Age | | Exposures | | | Distribution | l |
|-------|-----------|-----------|-------------------|--------|--------------|-------------------|
| Group | Males | Females | Both Sexes | Males | Females | Both Sexes |
| 60-64 | 359,953 | 384,142 | 744,095 | 16.8% | 17.2% | 17.0% |
| 65-69 | 612,591 | 611,671 | 1,224,262 | 28.7% | 27.4% | 28.0% |
| 70-74 | 445,692 | 436,804 | 882,495 | 20.9% | 19.6% | 20.2% |
| 75-79 | 321,324 | 320,214 | 641,538 | 15.0% | 14.4% | 14.7% |
| 80-84 | 226,398 | 239,558 | 465,955 | 10.6% | 10.7% | 10.7% |
| 85-89 | 120,153 | 151,906 | 272,059 | 5.6% | 6.8% | 6.2% |
| 90-94 | 42,666 | 68,435 | 111,101 | 2.0% | 3.1% | 2.5% |
| 95-99 | 7,465 | 15,522 | 22,987 | 0.3% | 0.7% | 0.5% |
| 100+ | 734 | 2,153 | 2,887 | 0.0% | 0.1% | 0.1% |
| Total | 2,136,976 | 2,230,405 | 4,367,381 | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |

Chart 2 Retirement Exposures by Age (2013)



4. Mortality Rates

a) Crude Retirement Mortality Rates by Age and Sex

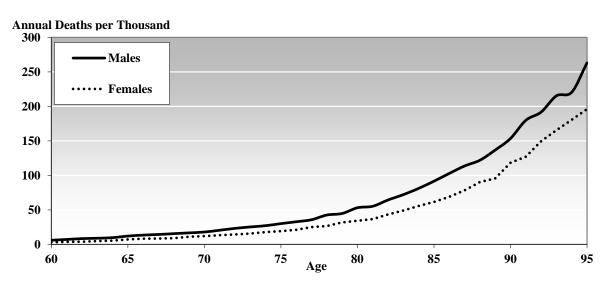
The crude retirement mortality rates for the year 2013 by age and sex are presented in Table 4. The ratio of females to males mortality rates is an indicator of the average shorter lifetime of males compared to females. However, although males experience a higher level of mortality, the relative gap between the two sexes shows variation by age. The progression of the crude mortality rates for 2013 by age and sex is displayed in Chart 3. Males experience a higher level of mortality than females at all ages. At ages between 70 and 85, females experience a level of mortality at about two-thirds of the mortality level of males.

 Table 4
 Crude Retirement Mortality Rates⁽¹⁾ (2013)

| | Annual D | eaths per | |
|-----|----------|-----------|------------------|
| | Thou | ısand | Ratio |
| Age | Males | Females | Females to Males |
| 60 | 6.1 | 3.3 | 0.53 |
| 65 | 12.2 | 7.4 | 0.61 |
| 70 | 18.0 | 12.1 | 0.67 |
| 75 | 30.2 | 19.3 | 0.64 |
| 80 | 53.2 | 34.3 | 0.65 |
| 85 | 91.7 | 61.7 | 0.67 |
| 90 | 153.6 | 118.5 | 0.77 |
| 95 | 263.2 | 196.2 | 0.75 |

⁽¹⁾ Age 97 is the highest age for which credible crude mortality rates are available.

Chart 3 Crude Retirement Mortality Rates (2013)



b) Graduated Retirement Mortality Rates by Age and Sex

The graduated and extended mortality rates by age and sex and corresponding ratios of females to males mortality rates for the year 2013 are presented in Table 5.

 Table 5
 Graduated Retirement Mortality Rates (2013)

| | Annual D | eaths per | |
|-----|----------|-----------|------------------|
| | Thou | ısand | Ratio |
| Age | Males | Females | Females to Males |
| 60 | 6.1 | 3.0 | 0.49 |
| 65 | 11.9 | 7.0 | 0.59 |
| 70 | 18.8 | 12.0 | 0.64 |
| 75 | 30.1 | 19.6 | 0.65 |
| 80 | 51.3 | 34.4 | 0.67 |
| 85 | 90.8 | 61.6 | 0.68 |
| 90 | 155.8 | 114.8 | 0.74 |
| 95 | 254.4 | 202.5 | 0.80 |
| 100 | 373.3 | 303.6 | 0.81 |
| 105 | 491.4 | 418.8 | 0.85 |
| 110 | 594.3 | 528.8 | 0.89 |
| 115 | 668.4 | 612.8 | 0.92 |
| 120 | 700.0 | 650.0 | 0.93 |

Although male retirement beneficiaries experience higher mortality than female beneficiaries, the gap narrows as mortality between the sexes converges at older ages. This is reflected in the rising females to males mortality ratio by age as depicted in Table 5 and Chart 4. At age 60, female mortality rates are 49% of male rates, and thereafter the ratio increases continuously to reach 93% by age 120. The crude and graduated retirement mortality rates for both sexes are shown in Chart 5.

Chart 4 Ratio of Graduated Retirement Mortality Rates (2013)

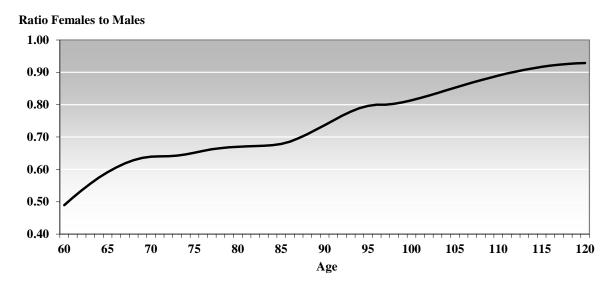
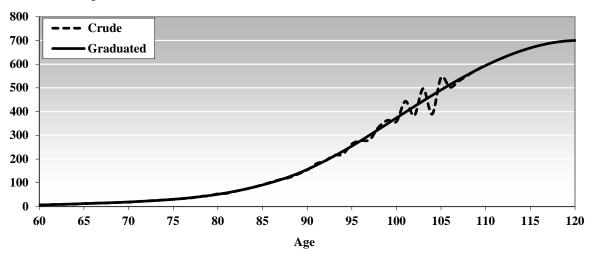


Chart 5 Crude and Graduated Retirement Mortality Rates (2013)

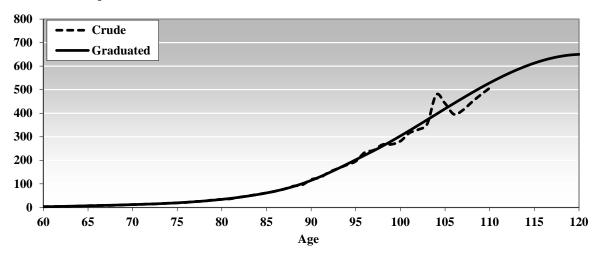
Males

Annual Deaths per Thousand



Females

Annual Deaths per Thousand



c) Graduated Retirement Mortality Rates and Ratios by Age, Sex, and Level of Pension

Deaths and exposures for males by age and level of pension for year 2013 are shown in Table 6 and Chart 6. The distribution of exposures by level of pension for males who have retired in years 2008 to 2013 is more heavily distributed toward higher levels of pension. As an example for those who have retired in years 2008 to 2013, 16% have a level of pension less than 37.5% of the maximum, 24% have a level of pension between 37.5% and less than 75% of maximum, and 60% have a level of pension of at least 75% of the maximum. Of the 60% of male beneficiaries receiving at least 75% of the maximum pension, 18.2% are classified as receiving a maximum pension (i.e., in the 100% pension level category).

Chart 7 illustrates the distribution of male exposures by age and level of pension for year 2013. Table 8 presents mortality rates for both sexes by age and level of pension for year 2013.

Table 6 Retirement Deaths and Exposures by Age and Level of Pension (Males, 2013)

| Deaths | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|-------|--------|------|
| _ | < 37. | 5% | 37.5-7 | 75% | 75-10 | 0% | 100 | % | Al | l |
| Attained Age | | | | | | | | | | |
| In 2013 | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| 60-64 | 598 | 19.8% | 797 | 26.4% | 1,199 | 39.7% | 426 | 14.1% | 3,020 | 100% |
| 65-69 | 1,669 | 18.8% | 2,585 | 29.1% | 3,460 | 39.0% | 1,158 | 13.1% | 8,872 | 100% |
| 70-74 | 1,619 | 15.9% | 2,498 | 24.5% | 3,738 | 36.6% | 2,346 | 23.0% | 10,201 | 100% |
| 75-79 | 1,596 | 13.2% | 2,602 | 21.6% | 4,607 | 38.2% | 3,263 | 27.0% | 12,068 | 100% |
| 80+ | 3,998 | 9.9% | 6,590 | 16.3% | 13,725 | 33.9% | 16,211 | 40.0% | 40,524 | 100% |
| All Ages | 9,480 | 12.7% | 15,072 | 20.2% | 26,729 | 35.8% | 23,404 | 31.3% | 74,685 | 100% |

| | Exposures | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------|-------|---------|----------|---------|-------|---------|-------|-----------|------|--|--|
| | < 37. | .5% | 37.5-7 | 75% | 75-10 | 00% | 100 | % | Al | l | | |
| Attained Age | | | | | | | | - | | | | |
| In 2013 | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | | |
| 60-64 | 37,176 | 10.3% | 83,336 | 23.2% | 168,424 | 46.8% | 71,018 | 19.7% | 359,953 | 100% | | |
| 65-69 | 91,342 | 14.9% | 146,130 | 23.9% | 256,198 | 41.8% | 118,921 | 19.4% | 612,591 | 100% | | |
| 70-74 | 60,852 | 13.7% | 95,907 | 21.5% | 164,288 | 36.9% | 124,645 | 28.0% | 445,692 | 100% | | |
| 75-79 | 38,496 | 12.0% | 62,512 | 19.5% | 117,032 | 36.4% | 103,285 | 32.1% | 321,324 | 100% | | |
| 80+ | 39,127 | 9.8% | 61,936 | 15.6% | 131,427 | 33.1% | 164,925 | 41.5% | 397,416 | 100% | | |
| All Ages | 266,993 | 12.5% | 449,820 | 21.0% | 837,369 | 39.2% | 582,794 | 27.3% | 2,136,976 | 100% | | |

| | Exposures by Year of Emergence | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------|----------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|-----------|------|--|--|--|
| | < 37.5% | | 37.5-75% | | 75-10 | 00% | 100 | % | Al | l | | | |
| Year of Emergence | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | | | |
| < 1978 | 41 | 9.5% | 99 | 22.9% | 121 | 27.9% | 172 | 39.7% | 432 | 100% | | | |
| 1978-1983 | 542 | 6.3% | 1,311 | 15.2% | 2,841 | 32.9% | 3,940 | 45.6% | 8,635 | 100% | | | |
| 1984-1989 | 6,250 | 5.9% | 14,871 | 13.9% | 36,080 | 33.8% | 49,420 | 46.4% | 106,620 | 100% | | | |
| 1990-1995 | 20,588 | 7.9% | 41,584 | 16.0% | 86,543 | 33.3% | 110,987 | 42.7% | 259,702 | 100% | | | |
| 1996-2001 | 40,444 | 10.5% | 73,652 | 19.1% | 143,475 | 37.2% | 128,134 | 33.2% | 385,704 | 100% | | | |
| 2002-2007 | 74,517 | 12.7% | 128,641 | 21.9% | 238,258 | 40.5% | 147,049 | 25.0% | 588,465 | 100% | | | |
| 2008-2013 | 124,610 | 15.8% | 189,662 | 24.1% | 330,052 | 41.9% | 143,093 | 18.2% | 787,418 | 100% | | | |
| All Years | 266,993 | 12.5% | 449,820 | 21.0% | 837,369 | 39.2% | 582,794 | 27.3% | 2,136,976 | 100% | | | |

Chart 6 Male Retirement Deaths and Exposures (by Level of Pension – 2013)

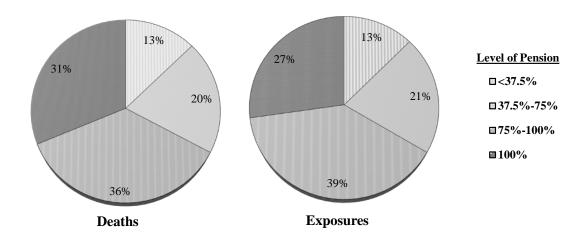
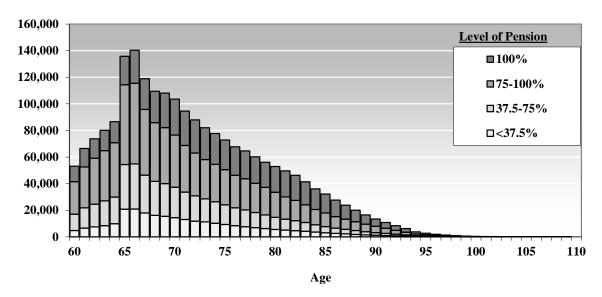


Chart 7 Male Retirement Exposures (by Age and Level of Pension – 2013)



Deaths and exposures for females by age and level of pension for year 2013 are shown in Table 7 and Chart 8. There were about 60,000 deaths and 2.2 million life-years of exposures for females in 2013. The distribution of exposures by level of pension for females who have retired in years 2008 to 2013 is more uniformly distributed between the levels of pension than males. As an example for those who have retired in years 2008 to 2013, 33% have a level of pension less than 37.5% of the maximum, 33% have a level of pension between 37.5% and less than 75% of maximum, and 34% have a level of pension of at least 75% of the maximum. Of the 34% of female beneficiaries receiving at least 75% of the maximum pension, 4.5% are classified as receiving a maximum pension (i.e., in the 100% pension level category).

Chart 9 illustrates the distribution of female exposures by age and level of pension for year 2013. Detailed mortality rates for year 2013 by individual age, sex and level of pension are presented in Tables 8 and 49 while Tables 50 through 54 of the Annex present complete life tables for each level of pension.

Table 7 Retirement Deaths and Exposures by Age and Level of Pension (Females, 2013)

| | Deaths | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|--------|----------|--------|-------|--------|-------|-------|------|--------|------|--|
| | < 37. | 5% | 37.5-7 | /5% | 75-10 | 0% | 1009 | % | All | | |
| Attained Age | | | | | | | | | | | |
| In 2013 | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | |
| 60-64 | 659 | 38.3% | 561 | 32.6% | 432 | 25.1% | 67 | 3.9% | 1,719 | 100% | |
| 65-69 | 2,336 | 43.0% | 1,745 | 32.1% | 1,187 | 21.8% | 165 | 3.0% | 5,433 | 100% | |
| 70-74 | 2,934 | 45.6% | 1,978 | 30.7% | 1,261 | 19.6% | 264 | 4.1% | 6,437 | 100% | |
| 75-79 | 3,724 | 46.8% | 2,360 | 29.7% | 1,568 | 19.7% | 306 | 3.8% | 7,958 | 100% | |
| 80+ | 18,076 | 47.4% | 10,358 | 27.2% | 7,527 | 19.8% | 2,141 | 5.6% | 38,102 | 100% | |
| All Ages | 27,729 | 46.5% | 17,002 | 28.5% | 11,975 | 20.1% | 2,943 | 4.9% | 59,649 | 100% | |

| | Exposures | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|------|-----------|------|--|
| | < 37. | 5% | 37.5-7 | 75% | 75-10 | 0% | 1009 | % | All | | |
| Attained Age | | | | | | | | | | | |
| In 2013 | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | |
| 60-64 | 108,006 | 28.1% | 130,917 | 34.1% | 126,473 | 32.9% | 18,746 | 4.9% | 384,142 | 100% | |
| 65-69 | 218,135 | 35.7% | 201,742 | 33.0% | 165,598 | 27.1% | 26,197 | 4.3% | 611,671 | 100% | |
| 70-74 | 175,900 | 40.3% | 137,109 | 31.4% | 100,660 | 23.0% | 23,135 | 5.3% | 436,804 | 100% | |
| 75-79 | 140,780 | 44.0% | 96,913 | 30.3% | 66,248 | 20.7% | 16,273 | 5.1% | 320,214 | 100% | |
| 80+ | 221,246 | 46.3% | 133,579 | 28.0% | 95,656 | 20.0% | 27,093 | 5.7% | 477,574 | 100% | |
| All Ages | 864,067 | 38.7% | 700,260 | 31.4% | 554,634 | 24.9% | 111,444 | 5.0% | 2,230,405 | 100% | |

| | Exposures by Year of Emergence | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|--------------------------------|----------|----------|-------|---------|-------|---------|----------|-----------|------|--|
| | < 37.5% | | 37.5-75% | | 75-10 | 0% | 1009 | % | All | | |
| Year of | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Emergence | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | |
| <1978 | 411 | 32.1% | 447 | 34.9% | 305 | 23.8% | 118 | 9.2% | 1,281 | 100% | |
| 1978-1983 | 6,102 | 37.2% | 4,994 | 30.4% | 3,928 | 23.9% | 1,397 | 8.5% | 16,421 | 100% | |
| 1984-1989 | 69,048 | 43.8% | 46,052 | 29.2% | 32,962 | 20.9% | 9,578 | 6.1% | 157,641 | 100% | |
| 1990-1995 | 125,230 | 44.3% | 81,711 | 28.9% | 58,838 | 20.8% | 16,818 | 6.0% | 282,597 | 100% | |
| 1996-2001 | 177,413 | 43.8% | 121,423 | 29.9% | 85,600 | 21.1% | 21,000 | 5.2% | 405,437 | 100% | |
| 2002-2007 | 228,535 | 38.8% | 187,364 | 31.8% | 145,473 | 24.7% | 27,775 | 4.7% | 589,147 | 100% | |
| 2008-2013 | 257,327 | 33.1% | 258,268 | 33.2% | 227,528 | 29.2% | 34,758 | 4.5% | 777,882 | 100% | |
| All Years | 864,067 | 38.7% | 700,260 | 31.4% | 554,634 | 24.9% | 111,444 | 5.0% | 2,230,405 | 100% | |

Chart 8 Female Retirement Deaths and Exposures (by Level of Pension – 2013)

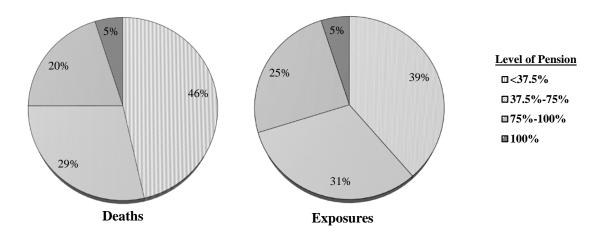
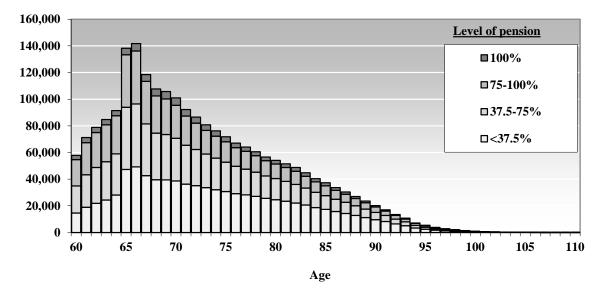


Chart 9 Female Retirement Exposures (by Age and Level of Pension – 2013)



Charts 10, 11 and Table 9 show the ratios of each level of pension mortality to the all levels of pension mortality. In general, for both sexes, those with higher pensions experience lower mortality, while those with lower pensions experience higher mortality. In addition, for both sexes, each level of pension mortality exhibits convergence to the all levels of pension mortality as age increases. Male retirement beneficiaries at 100% of the maximum retirement pension have the lowest male mortality ratios of 0.68 at age 60, 0.76 at age 70, and 0.89 at age 80. In comparison, male retirement beneficiaries with the lowest level of pension (i.e., less than 37.5% of the maximum retirement pension) have the highest mortality ratios of 2.2 at age 60, 1.2 at age 70, and 1.09 at age 80. Female retirement beneficiaries at 100% of the maximum retirement pension have the lowest female mortality ratios of 0.77 at age 60, 0.75 at age 70, and 0.87 at age 80. In comparison, female retirement beneficiaries with the lowest level of pension have the highest mortality ratios of 1.47 at age 60, 1.14 at age 70, and 1.05 at age 80. The level of pension has relatively more of an impact on male than female mortality rates.

Chart 10 Male Retirement Mortality Ratios (by level of pension, 2013)

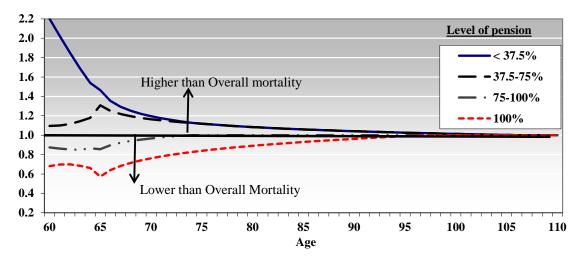


Chart 11 Female Retirement Mortality Ratios (by level of pension, 2013)

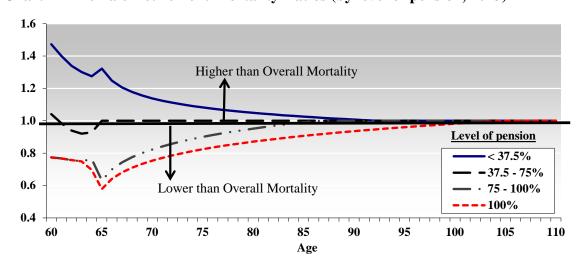


 Table 8
 Retirement Mortality Rates by Level of Pension (2013)

| | Annual Deaths per Thousand | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|----------------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--|--|
| | | | Males | | | | | Female | | | | |
| | | Level of F | Pension as % of | Maximum | | | Level of P | ension as % o | of Maximum | | | |
| Age | All | < 37.5% | 37.5-75% | 75-100% | 100% | All | < 37.5% | 37.5-75% | 75-100% | 100% | | |
| 60 | 6.1 | 13.4 | 6.7 | 5.3 | 4.2 | 3.0 | 4.4 | 3.1 | 2.3 | 2.3 | | |
| 61 | 7.2 | 14.6 | 7.9 | 6.2 | 5.0 | 3.7 | 5.2 | 3.6 | 2.8 | 2.9 | | |
| 62 | 8.3 | 15.4 | 9.3 | 7.1 | 5.8 | 4.4 | 6.0 | 4.2 | 3.4 | 3.5 | | |
| 63 | 9.5 | 16.0 | 10.8 | 8.0 | 6.5 | 5.3 | 6.9 | 4.8 | 4.0 | 3.9 | | |
| 64 | 10.7 | 16.4 | 12.6 | 9.2 | 7.1 | 6.1 | 7.8 | 5.7 | 4.7 | 4.3 | | |
| 65 | 11.9 | 17.4 | 15.5 | 10.2 | 6.8 | 7.0 | 9.3 | 7.0 | 4.4 | 4.1 | | |
| 66 | 13.1 | 17.8 | 16.4 | 11.8 | 8.4 | 8.0 | 9.9 | 8.0 | 5.6 | 5.1 | | |
| 67 | 14.4 | 18.6 | 17.5 | 13.3 | 9.8 | 8.9 | 10.7 | 8.9 | 6.6 | 6.1 | | |
| 68 | 15.7 | 19.7 | 18.8 | 14.8 | 11.2 | 9.9 | 11.6 | 9.9 | 7.7 | 7.0 | | |
| 69 | 17.2 | 21.0 | 20.2 | 16.4 | 12.7 | 10.9 | 12.6 | 10.9 | 8.7 | 8.0 | | |
| 70 | 18.8 | 22.5 | 21.9 | 18.2 | 14.3 | 12.0 | 13.7 | 12.0 | 9.9 | 9.1 | | |
| 71 | 20.7 | 24.3 | 23.8 | 20.2 | 16.1 | 13.2 | 14.9 | 13.2 | 11.1 | 10.2 | | |
| 72 | 22.7 | 26.3 | 26.0 | 22.4 | 18.1 | 14.5 | 16.2 | 14.5 | 12.5 | 11.4 | | |
| 73 | 24.9 | 28.5 | 28.3 | 24.8 | 20.3 | 16.0 | 17.6 | 16.0 | 14.0 | 12.8 | | |
| 74 | 27.4 | 30.9 | 30.9 | 27.4 | 22.6 | 17.7 | 19.3 | 17.7 | 15.7 | 14.4 | | |
| 75 | 30.1 | 33.7 | 33.7 | 30.1 | 25.3 | 19.6 | 21.3 | 19.6 | 17.7 | 16.2 | | |
| 76 | 33.3 | 37.0 | 37.0 | 33.3 | 28.3 | 21.9 | 23.5 | 21.9 | 20.0 | 18.3 | | |
| 77 - 0 | 36.9 | 40.7 | 40.7 | 36.9 | 31.8 | 24.5 | 26.1 | 24.5 | 22.6 | 20.7 | | |
| 78 | 41.1 | 45.1 | 45.1 | 41.1 | 35.9 | 27.4 | 29.0 | 27.4 | 25.5 | 23.4 | | |
| 79 | 45.9 | 50.0 | 50.0 | 45.9 | 40.5 | 30.7 | 32.3 | 30.7 | 28.9 | 26.5 | | |
| 80 | 51.3 | 55.6 | 55.6 | 51.3 | 45.7 | 34.4 | 36.1 | 34.4 | 32.7 | 29.9 | | |
| 81 | 57.5 | 62.0 | 62.0 | 57.5 | 51.8 | 38.6 | 40.3 | 38.6 | 37.1 | 33.9 | | |
| 82 | 64.6 | 69.3 | 69.3 | 64.6 | 58.6 | 43.4 | 45.1 | 43.4 | 42.0 | 38.5 | | |
| 83 | 72.5 | 77.5 | 77.5 | 72.5 | 66.4 | 48.8 | 50.5 | 48.8 | 47.6 | 43.6 | | |
| 84 85 | 81.2 | 86.4 96.2 | 86.4 96.2 | 81.2 | 75.0 | 54.8 | 56.5 63.2 | 54.8 61.6 | 53.9 | 49.4 | | |
| 85 86 | 90.8 101.2 | 106.8 | 96.2 106.8 | 90.8 101.2 | 84.5 94.8 | 61.6 69.4 | 70.9 | 69.4 | 61.0 69.2 | 55.9 63.3 | | |
| 87 | 1112.6 | 118.4 | 118.4 | 112.6 | 106.3 | 78.4 | 70.9 79.8 | 78.4 | 78.4 | 72.0 | | |
| 88 | 125.3 | 131.4 | 131.4 | 125.3 | 119.1 | 88.8 | 90.1 | 88.8 | 88.8 | 82.1 | | |
| 89 | 139.7 | 146.0 | 146.0 | 139.7 | 133.7 | 101.0 | 102.0 | 101.0 | 101.0 | 93.9 | | |
| 90 | 155.8 | 162.3 | 162.3 | 155.8 | 150.0 | 114.8 | 115.7 | 114.8 | 114.8 | 107.5 | | |
| 91 | 173.4 | 180.0 | 180.0 | 173.4 | 168.0 | 130.3 | 130.9 | 130.3 | 130.3 | 122.6 | | |
| 92 | 192.2 | 198.9 | 198.9 | 192.2 | 187.2 | 147.1 | 147.3 | 147.1 | 147.1 | 139.2 | | |
| 93 | 211.9 | 218.7 | 218.7 | 211.9 | 207.6 | 165.0 | 165.0 | 165.0 | 165.0 | 156.9 | | |
| 94 | 232.6 | 239.3 | 239.3 | 232.6 | 229.1 | 183.5 | 183.5 | 183.5 | 183.5 | 175.4 | | |
| 95 | 254.4 | 261.0 | 261.0 | 254.4 | 251.8 | 202.5 | 202.5 | 202.5 | 202.5 | 194.5 | | |
| 96 | 277.1 | 283.6 | 283.6 | 277.1 | 275.8 | 221.7 | 221.7 | 221.7 | 221.7 | 213.9 | | |
| 97 | 300.9 | 307.1 | 307.1 | 300.9 | 300.9 | 240.6 | 240.6 | 240.6 | 240.6 | 233.2 | | |
| 98 | 324.9 | 330.8 | 330.8 | 324.9 | 324.9 | 260.7 | 260.7 | 260.7 | 260.7 | 253.8 | | |
| 99 | 349.1 | 354.6 | 354.6 | 349.1 | 349.1 | 281.8 | 281.8 | 281.8 | 281.8 | 275.5 | | |
| 100 | 373.3 | 378.3 | 378.3 | 373.3 | 373.3 | 303.6 | 303.6 | 303.6 | 303.6 | 298.1 | | |
| 101 | 397.5 | 401.9 | 401.9 | 397.5 | 397.5 | 326.1 | 326.1 | 326.1 | 326.1 | 321.4 | | |
| 102 | 421.5 | 425.3 | 425.3 | 421.5 | 421.5 | 349.0 | 349.0 | 349.0 | 349.0 | 345.4 | | |
| 103 | 445.2 | 448.2 | 448.2 | 445.2 | 445.2 | 372.2 | 372.2 | 372.2 | 372.2 | 369.7 | | |
| 104 | 468.6 | 470.7 | 470.7 | 468.6 | 468.6 | 395.5 | 395.5 | 395.5 | 395.5 | 394.4 | | |
| 105 | 491.4 | 492.7 | 492.7 | 491.4 | 491.4 | 418.8 | 418.8 | 418.8 | 418.8 | 418.8 | | |
| 110 | 594.3 | 594.3 | 594.3 | 594.3 | 594.3 | 528.8 | 528.8 | 528.8 | 528.8 | 528.8 | | |
| 115 | 668.4 | 668.4 | 668.4 | 668.4 | 668.4 | 612.8 | 612.8 | 612.8 | 612.8 | 612.8 | | |
| 120 | 700.0 | 700.0 | 700.0 | 700.0 | 700.0 | 650.0 | 650.0 | 650.0 | 650.0 | 650.0 | | |

 Table 9
 Retirement Mortality Ratios by Level of Pension (2013)

| | | | Males | | | Females | | | | | | |
|-----------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--|--|
| | | Level of 1 | Pension as % | of Maximur | n | | Level of Pe | ension as % | of Maximun | n | | |
| Age | All | < 37.5% | 37.5-75% | 75-100% | 100% | All | < 37.5% | 37.5-75% | 75-100% | 100% | | |
| 60 | 1.000 | 2.201 | 1.096 | 0.874 | 0.682 | 1.000 | 1.473 | 1.041 | 0.775 | 0.772 | | |
| 61 | 1.000 | 2.023 | 1.101 | 0.862 | 0.697 | 1.000 | 1.400 | 0.985 | 0.763 | 0.794 | | |
| 62 | 1.000 | 1.852 | 1.116 | 0.853 | 0.700 | 1.000 | 1.340 | 0.940 | 0.753 | 0.786 | | |
| 63 | 1.000 | 1.688 | 1.144 | 0.849 | 0.685 | 1.000 | 1.301 | 0.920 | 0.750 | 0.749 | | |
| 64 | 1.000 | 1.539 | 1.180 | 0.864 | 0.662 | 1.000 | 1.275 | 0.929 | 0.764 | 0.696 | | |
| 65 | 1.000 | 1.465 | 1.308 | 0.856 | 0.573 | 1.000 | 1.322 | 1.000 | 0.631 | 0.579 | | |
| 66 | 1.000 | 1.354 | 1.251 | 0.897 | 0.640 | 1.000 | 1.248 | 1.000 | 0.699 | 0.641 | | |
| 67 | 1.000 | 1.293 | 1.218 | 0.922 | 0.682 | 1.000 | 1.206 | 1.000 | 0.743 | 0.681 | | |
| 68 | 1.000 | 1.252 | 1.196 | 0.941 | 0.714 | 1.000 | 1.178 | 1.000 | 0.775 | 0.710 | | |
| 69 | 1.000 | 1.221 | 1.178 | 0.955 | 0.740 | 1.000 | 1.156 | 1.000 | 0.801 | 0.734 | | |
| 70 | 1.000 | 1.196 | 1.165 | 0.967 | 0.762 | 1.000 | 1.139 | 1.000 | 0.823 | 0.754 | | |
| 71 | 1.000 | 1.175 | 1.153 | 0.977 | 0.781 | 1.000 | 1.124 | 1.000 | 0.842 | 0.771 | | |
| 72 | 1.000 | 1.157 | 1.143 | 0.986 | 0.798 | 1.000 | 1.112 | 1.000 | 0.859 | 0.786 | | |
| 73 | 1.000 | 1.142 | 1.134 | 0.994 | 0.813 | 1.000 | 1.101 | 1.000 | 0.874 | 0.800 | | |
| 74 | 1.000 | 1.128 | 1.127 | 1.000 | 0.827 | 1.000 | 1.091 | 1.000 | 0.888 | 0.813 | | |
| 75 | 1.000 | 1.118 | 1.118 | 1.000 | 0.839 | 1.000 | 1.082 | 1.000 | 0.900 | 0.824 | | |
| 76 | 1.000 | 1.110 | 1.110 | 1.000 | 0.851 | 1.000 | 1.075 | 1.000 | 0.912 | 0.835 | | |
| 77 | 1.000 | 1.103 | 1.103 | 1.000 | 0.862 | 1.000 | 1.067 | 1.000 | 0.923 | 0.845 | | |
| 78 | 1.000 | 1.096 | 1.096 | 1.000 | 0.872 | 1.000 | 1.061 | 1.000 | 0.933 | 0.854 | | |
| 79 | 1.000 | 1.090 | 1.090 | 1.000 | 0.882 | 1.000 | 1.055 | 1.000 | 0.943 | 0.863 | | |
| 80 | 1.000 | 1.084 | 1.084 | 1.000 | 0.891 | 1.000 | 1.049 | 1.000 | 0.952 | 0.871 | | |
| 81 | 1.000 | 1.079 | 1.079 | 1.000 | 0.900 | 1.000 | 1.044 | 1.000 | 0.960 | 0.879 | | |
| 82 | 1.000 | 1.074 | 1.074 | 1.000 | 0.908 | 1.000 | 1.039 | 1.000 | 0.968 | 0.886 | | |
| 83 | 1.000 | 1.069 | 1.069 | 1.000 | 0.916 | 1.000 | 1.034 | 1.000 | 0.976 | 0.893 | | |
| 84 | 1.000 | 1.064 | 1.064 | 1.000 | 0.923 | 1.000 | 1.030 | 1.000 | 0.984 | 0.900 | | |
| 85 | 1.000 | 1.060 | 1.060 | 1.000 | 0.931 | 1.000 | 1.026 | 1.000 | 0.991 | 0.907 | | |
| 86 | 1.000 | 1.056 | 1.056 | 1.000 | 0.937 | 1.000 | 1.022 | 1.000 | 0.998 | 0.913 | | |
| 87 | 1.000 | 1.052 | 1.052 | 1.000 | 0.944 | 1.000 | 1.018 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 0.919 | | |
| 88 | 1.000 | 1.048 | 1.048 | 1.000 | 0.951 | 1.000 | 1.014 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 0.925 | | |
| 89 90 | 1.000 1.000 | 1.045 1.041 | 1.045 1.041 | 1.000 1.000 | 0.957 0.963 | 1.000 1.000 | 1.011 1.008 | 1.000 1.000 | 1.000 1.000 | 0.930 0.936 | | |
| 90 91 | 1.000 | 1.041 | 1.041 | 1.000 | 0.963 | 1.000 | 1.008 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 0.936 | | |
| 92 | 1.000 | 1.036 | 1.036 | 1.000 | 0.909 | 1.000 | 1.004 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 0.941 | | |
| 93 | 1.000 | 1.033 | 1.033 | 1.000 | 0.980 | 1.000 | 1.001 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 0.940 | | |
| 94 | 1.000 | 1.032 | 1.032 | 1.000 | 0.985 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 0.956 | | |
| 95 | 1.000 | 1.026 | 1.026 | 1.000 | 0.990 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 0.960 | | |
| 96 | 1.000 | 1.023 | 1.023 | 1.000 | 0.995 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 0.965 | | |
| 97 | 1.000 | 1.021 | 1.021 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 0.969 | | |
| 98 | 1.000 | 1.018 | 1.018 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 0.973 | | |
| 99 | 1.000 | 1.016 | 1.016 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 0.978 | | |
| 100 | 1.000 | 1.014 | 1.014 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 0.982 | | |
| 101 | 1.000 | 1.011 | 1.011 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 0.986 | | |
| 102 | 1.000 | 1.009 | 1.009 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 0.990 | | |
| 103 | 1.000 | 1.007 | 1.007 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 0.993 | | |
| 104 | 1.000 | 1.005 | 1.005 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 0.997 | | |
| 105 | 1.000 | 1.003 | 1.003 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | | |
| 110 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | | |
| 115 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | | |
| 120 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | | |

E. Comparison of Retirement and Population Mortality (2011)

Since CPP retirement beneficiaries represent a substantial portion of the older Canadian population, the retirement beneficiary mortality rates are compared to the mortality of the population of Canada less Québec for the year 2011, which was the most current year for which data on population mortality from the Canadian Human Mortality Database (CHMD) was available.

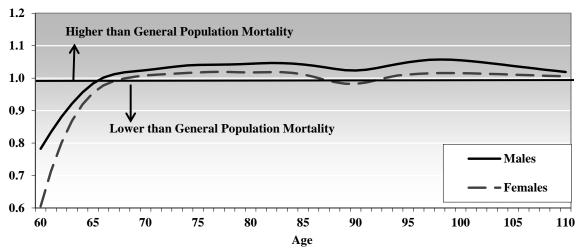
For this purpose of comparison, a life table for Canada less Québec was derived based on the 2011 CHMD Life Tables for Canada and Québec. The resulting Canada less Québec table was then graduated by age and sex and extended to age 120. Tables 10, 11 and Chart 12 show the ratios of CPP retirement beneficiary mortality rates to the population mortality rates by age and sex for year 2011.

| Table 10 | Retirement and Po | pulation Mortalit | y (2011) | |
|----------|-------------------|-------------------|----------|--|
| | | | | |

| | | Males | | | Females | |
|-----|----------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| | Annual Deaths | Per Thousand | Ratio Retirement to | Annual Deaths | Per Thousand | Ratio Retirement to |
| Age | Retirement | Population ⁽¹⁾ | Population | Retirement | Population ⁽¹⁾ | Population |
| 60 | 6.1 | 7.7 | 0.78 | 2.9 | 4.7 | 0.61 |
| 65 | 11.7 | 11.9 | 0.98 | 7.3 | 7.6 | 0.96 |
| 70 | 19.4 | 18.9 | 1.02 | 12.2 | 12.1 | 1.01 |
| 75 | 31.6 | 30.4 | 1.04 | 20.4 | 20.0 | 1.02 |
| 80 | 53.4 | 51.2 | 1.04 | 35.9 | 35.3 | 1.02 |
| 85 | 94.3 | 90.5 | 1.04 | 63.5 | 62.7 | 1.01 |
| 90 | 159.5 | 155.9 | 1.02 | 118.7 | 120.8 | 0.98 |
| 95 | 255.6 | 243.6 | 1.05 | 205.9 | 203.6 | 1.01 |
| 100 | 369.1 | 349.8 | 1.06 | 314.1 | 309.2 | 1.02 |

⁽¹⁾ Canada less Québec based on CHMD 2011 Life Tables for Canada and Québec. OCA calculations.

Chart 12 Ratios of Retirement to Population Mortality⁽¹⁾ (2011)



⁽¹⁾ Canada less Quebec based on CHMD 2011 Life Tables for Canada and Québec. OCA calculations.

 Table 11
 Retirement to Population Mortality Ratios by Level of Pension (2011)

| | | | Males | | | Females | | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--|--|
| | | Level of 1 | Pension as % | of Maximu | ım | | Level of Po | ension as % | of Maximum | | | |
| Age | All | < 37.5% | 37.5-75% | 75-100% | 100% | All | < 37.5% | 37.5-75% | 75-100% | 100% | | |
| 60 | 0.783 | 1.702 | 1.068 | 0.578 | 0.544 | 0.605 | 0.947 | 0.547 | 0.499 | 0.334 | | |
| 61 | 0.834 | 1.682 | 1.070 | 0.649 | 0.573 | 0.713 | 1.045 | 0.649 | 0.554 | 0.329 | | |
| 62 | 0.881 | 1.627 | 1.073 | 0.720 | 0.595 | 0.801 | 1.102 | 0.731 | 0.591 | 0.329 | | |
| 63 | 0.922 | 1.546 | 1.094 | 0.792 | 0.618 | 0.869 | 1.131 | 0.808 | 0.636 | 0.390 | | |
| 64 | 0.957 | 1.469 | 1.134 | 0.856 | 0.640 | 0.920 | 1.146 | 0.877 | 0.692 | 0.489 | | |
| 65 | 0.984 | 1.401 | 1.239 | 0.917 | 0.597 | 0.955 | 1.163 | 0.893 | 0.667 | 0.538 | | |
| 66 | 1.002 | 1.341 | 1.219 | 0.959 | 0.667 | 0.978 | 1.148 | 0.926 | 0.734 | 0.620 | | |
| 67 | 1.012 | 1.308 | 1.207 | 0.984 | 0.712 | 0.991 | 1.140 | 0.945 | 0.776 | 0.673 | | |
| 68 | 1.018 | 1.282 | 1.196 | 1.000 | 0.745 | 0.999 | 1.132 | 0.958 | 0.806 | 0.712 | | |
| 69 | 1.022 | 1.261 | 1.187 | 1.012 | 0.770 | 1.005 | 1.125 | 0.967 | 0.829 | 0.743 | | |
| 70 | 1.025 | 1.245 | 1.180 | 1.022 | 0.792 | 1.008 | 1.118 | 0.973 | 0.848 | 0.770 | | |
| 71 | 1.028 | 1.232 | 1.175 | 1.028 | 0.811 | 1.011 | 1.112 | 0.979 | 0.864 | 0.792 | | |
| 72 | 1.033 | 1.222 | 1.172 | 1.033 | 0.829 | 1.013 | 1.106 | 0.983 | 0.877 | 0.812 | | |
| 73 | 1.037 | 1.214 | 1.170 | 1.037 | 0.846 | 1.014 | 1.101 | 0.987 | 0.889 | 0.829 | | |
| 74 | 1.040 | 1.207 | 1.167 | 1.040 | 0.860 | 1.016 | 1.097 | 0.990 | 0.901 | 0.846 | | |
| 75 | 1.041 | 1.198 | 1.163 | 1.041 | 0.873 | 1.018 | 1.093 | 0.993 | 0.911 | 0.861 | | |
| 76 | 1.042 | 1.189 | 1.158 | 1.042 | 0.884 | 1.019 | 1.090 | 0.996 | 0.920 | 0.875 | | |
| 77 | 1.042 | 1.181 | 1.154 | 1.042 | 0.893 | 1.020 | 1.085 | 0.998 | 0.928 | 0.887 | | |
| 78 | 1.042 | 1.174 | 1.150 | 1.042 | 0.903 | 1.019 | 1.081 | 0.999 | 0.935 | 0.897 | | |
| 79 | 1.043 | 1.168 | 1.147 | 1.043 | 0.912 | 1.018 | 1.076 | 0.999 | 0.941 | 0.907 | | |
| 80 | 1.045 | 1.163 | 1.145 | 1.045 | 0.921 | 1.018 | 1.072 | 1.000 | 0.947 | 0.917 | | |
| 81 | 1.046 | 1.158 | 1.143 | 1.046 | 0.930 | 1.018 | 1.069 | 1.001 | 0.953 | 0.927 | | |
| 82 | 1.047 | 1.153 | 1.141 | 1.047 | 0.938 | 1.019 | 1.066 | 1.003 | 0.959 | 0.936 | | |
| 83 | 1.047 | 1.147 | 1.137 | 1.047 | 0.944 | 1.019 | 1.063 | 1.004 | 0.965 | 0.945 | | |
| 84 | 1.045 | 1.141 | 1.133 | 1.045 | 0.950 | 1.017 | 1.058 | 1.003 | 0.968 | 0.951 | | |
| 85 | 1.042 | 1.133 | 1.127 | 1.042 | 0.953 | 1.012 | 1.050 | 0.999 | 0.968 | 0.954 | | |
| 86 | 1.039 | 1.124 | 1.120 | 1.039 | 0.956 | 1.004 | 1.040 | 0.992 | 0.965 | 0.955 | | |
| 87 | 1.034 | 1.114 | 1.113 | 1.034 | 0.957 | 0.996 | 1.029 | 0.985 | 0.962 | 0.954 | | |
| 88 | 1.029 | 1.105 | 1.105 | 1.029 | 0.958 | 0.988 | 1.019 | 0.978 | 0.959 | 0.953 | | |
| 89 | 1.025 | 1.098 | 1.098 | 1.025 | 0.960 | 0.983 | 1.012 | 0.974 | 0.958 | 0.955 | | |
| 90 | 1.024 | 1.094 | 1.094 | 1.024 | 0.964 | 0.983 | 1.009 | 0.974 | 0.961 | 0.961 | | |
| 91 | 1.026 1.031 | 1.094 1.097 | 1.094 | 1.026 | 0.971 0.981 | 0.987 | 1.011 | 0.978 0.987 | 0.969 | 0.969 | | |
| 92 93 | 1.031 | 1.101 | 1.097 1.101 | 1.031 1.038 | 0.981 | 0.994 1.002 | 1.017 1.023 | 0.987 | 0.981 0.993 | 0.981 0.993 | | |
| 93 94 | 1.038 | 1.101 | 1.101 | 1.038 | 1.002 | 1.002 | 1.023 | 1.002 | 1.003 | 1.003 | | |
| 9 4 95 | 1.044 | 1.103 | 1.103 | 1.044 | 1.002 | 1.009 | 1.028 | 1.002 | 1.003 | 1.003 | | |
| 96 | 1.054 | 1.111 | 1.111 | 1.049 | 1.020 | 1.011 | 1.029 | 1.003 | 1.014 | 1.009 | | |
| 97 | 1.054 | 1.111 | 1.111 | 1.057 | 1.020 | 1.014 | 1.029 | 1.000 | 1.014 | 1.014 | | |
| 98 | 1.058 | 1.112 | 1.112 | 1.057 | 1.032 | 1.015 | 1.028 | 1.010 | 1.016 | 1.015 | | |
| 99 | 1.057 | 1.111 | 1.111 | 1.056 | 1.032 | 1.016 | 1.023 | 1.012 | 1.016 | 1.016 | | |
| 100 | 1.057 | 1.104 | 1.104 | 1.057 | 1.038 | 1.016 | 1.027 | 1.012 | 1.016 | 1.016 | | |
| 101 | 1.053 | 1.099 | 1.099 | 1.053 | 1.039 | 1.015 | 1.023 | 1.012 | 1.015 | 1.015 | | |
| 101 | 1.049 | 1.094 | 1.094 | 1.032 | 1.040 | 1.013 | 1.023 | 1.012 | 1.013 | 1.013 | | |
| 103 | 1.046 | 1.088 | 1.088 | 1.046 | 1.040 | 1.013 | 1.018 | 1.012 | 1.013 | 1.013 | | |
| 104 | 1.042 | 1.083 | 1.083 | 1.042 | 1.039 | 1.012 | 1.016 | 1.011 | 1.012 | 1.012 | | |
| 105 | 1.038 | 1.077 | 1.077 | 1.038 | 1.038 | 1.011 | 1.014 | 1.010 | 1.011 | 1.011 | | |
| 110 | 1.019 | 1.050 | 1.019 | 1.019 | 1.019 | 1.006 | 1.006 | 1.006 | 1.006 | 1.006 | | |
| 115 | 1.006 | 1.021 | 1.006 | 1.006 | 1.006 | 1.002 | 1.002 | 1.002 | 1.002 | 1.002 | | |
| 120 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | | |

At age 60, the mortality ratio of CPP retirement mortality (all levels combined) to population mortality is 0.78 for males and 0.61 for females. At age 65, the ratios are 0.98 for males and 0.96 for females. After age 65, the mortality ratios for both sexes increase up until age 75. After age 75, the ratios remain greater than 1.00 but show more variability for females. In general, at ages 65 and above, the ratios of retirement beneficiary to population mortality rates are lower for females than for males.

For both sexes, retirement beneficiary mortality rates at ages 60 to 64 are significantly lower than for the population. The reason for this is because retirement beneficiaries between the ages of 60 and 64 do not include CPP disability beneficiaries and are thus somewhat healthier than the population. At age 65, disability beneficiaries automatically become retirement beneficiaries and the mortality ratios rise accordingly.

For male CPP retirement beneficiaries, mortality rates after age 65 are higher than for the population. This could be viewed as somewhat unexpected since male retirement beneficiaries, who constitute a large portion of the male population aged 65 and over (89% in 1991 and 97% in 2011, see Table 12), should exhibit similar mortality to that of the population. However, Table 12 shows that this has not been the case since 1991. Life expectancy at age 65 (which represents a summary measure of mortality over age 65) has been lower for male CPP retirement beneficiaries than the population throughout the period 1991 to 2011. The difference could be attributed to the difference between the population census survey data used by the CHMD in constructing its Life Tables for Canada and Québec and the administrative data relied upon for this study.

For females, the historical pattern of difference in mortality between CPP retirement beneficiaries and the population is somewhat different compared to males over the period 1991 through 2011. Although in 2011 female retirement mortality rates are higher than for the population, in 1991 they were lower. This may be related to the fact that the ratio of female retirement beneficiaries to the population was much lower (48%) than for males (89%) in 1991. As such, in contrast to males, female retirement beneficiaries in 1991 could be viewed as representing a sub-group of the population with different characteristics than the overall population. In particular, this sub-group of the female population would have had some work history. This specific characteristic may explain the lower mortality of female beneficiaries compared to the population in 1991, because as shown previously, higher earnings histories are associated with lower mortality.

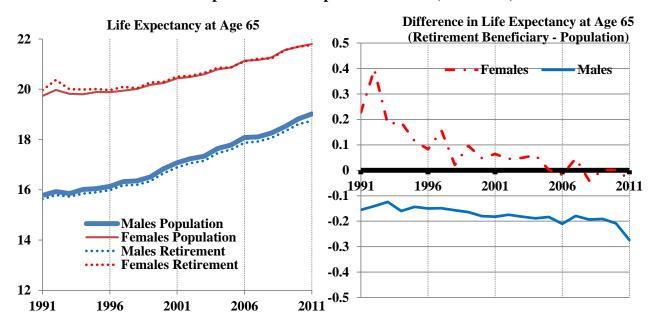
Table 12 and Chart 13 reveal that as the proportion of female beneficiaries in the population gradually increased from 1991 to 2011, female retirement mortality converged toward that of the population, as reflected by the differences in life expectancies. Note however, that even in 2011, the proportion of female beneficiaries in the population (82%) is still much lower than for males (97%). It remains to be seen whether the difference between female beneficiary and population mortality will eventually be similar to the corresponding difference for males as the proportion of female beneficiaries in the population approaches that of males in the future.

Table 12 Comparison of Retirement Period Life Expectancies at Age 65 (1991-2011)

| | | | | Period Life Exp | ectancy at Age (| 65 | | |
|------|------------|------------|------------|--|------------------|------------|----------------|--|
| | | | Males | | | I | Females | |
| Year | Retirement | Population | Difference | Ratio Beneficiaries to Population (Age 65+) ⁽¹⁾ | Retirement | Population | Difference | Ratio Beneficiaries to Population (Age 65+) ⁽¹⁾ |
| 1991 | 15.63 | 15.78 | -0.15 | 89% | 19.96 | 19.74 | 0.22 | 48% |
| 1996 | 15.98 | 16.13 | -0.15 | 93% | 19.97 | 19.88 | 0.09 | 58% |
| 2001 | 16.89 | 17.08 | -0.19 | 95% | 20.50 | 20.43 | 0.07 | 67% |
| 2006 | 17.87 | 18.08 | -0.21 | 96% | 21.12 | 21.14 | -0.02 | 74% |
| 2011 | 18.74 | 19.02 | -0.28 | 97% | 21.76 | 21.80 | -0.04 | 82% |

⁽¹⁾ Derived from the ratio of the number of beneficiaries to the population as at1st July of each year.

Chart 13 Retirement and Population Life Expectancies at 65 (1991-2011)



F. Retirement Mortality Improvement Rates

1. Comparison with 26th CPP Actuarial Report

Historical average annual mortality improvement rates measure the pace of change in mortality over time. The "improvement" indicates that mortality rates have decreased over time, which in turn has led to increased longevity. Mortality improvement rates may be used to formulate assumptions about how mortality may evolve in the future. Table 13 and Charts 14 and 15 show annual mortality improvement rates for retirement beneficiaries over the last 15 years (1998 to 2013) and last 5 years (2008 to 2013). The table and charts also shows the improvement rates that were assumed for the 26th CPP Actuarial Report for the first five years (2009-2014) of the mortality projection in the report. Improvement rates at very advanced ages (95 and over) should be interpreted with caution due to low exposures, greater variation of results, and the effects of the smoothing (graduation) of the mortality rates at advanced ages.

As shown in Table 13, over the last 15 years, male retirement beneficiary mortality improvement rates for age groups 65 to 84 are between 0.5 and 1.2 percentage points higher than female rates, while they are relatively the same for ages 85 and over. Over the most recent 5 years, male retirement beneficiary mortality improvement rates are lower or similar to those observed over the last 15 years for ages below 75 while they are higher for ages over 75. For females, improvement rates over the last 5 years are relatively the same as observed over the last 15 years for ages below 85 and somewhat higher for ages 85 and over.

For males aged 65 to 74, mortality improvements observed over the last 5 years are less than those assumed under the 26th CPP Actuarial Report for the first five years of the projections (2009-2014). For ages 75 and over, the experience over the last 5 years is higher than assumed under the 26th CPP Actuarial Report except at the very advanced ages. For females, improvement rates over the last 5 years are equal to or somewhat higher than assumed for the first 5years of projections under the 26th CPP Actuarial Report for all ages 65 and above.

| | | O | • • | | | | | | | |
|-------|-------|----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Age | 1998 | -2013 ⁽¹⁾ | 2008 | -2013 ⁽¹⁾ | 26 th CPP AI | R (2009-2014) ⁽²⁾ | | | | |
| Group | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females | | | | |
| 65-69 | 2.7% | 1.7% | 2.1% | 1.6% | 2.6% | 1.6% | | | | |
| 70-74 | 3.0% | 1.8% | 2.6% | 2.0% | 2.9% | 1.7% | | | | |
| 75-79 | 2.8% | 1.9% | 2.9% | 1.9% | 2.6% | 1.7% | | | | |
| 80-84 | 2.4% | 1.9% | 2.7% | 2.1% | 2.3% | 1.6% | | | | |
| 85-89 | 1.9% | 1.8% | 2.1% | 2.3% | 1.9% | 1.4% | | | | |
| 90-94 | 1.1% | 1.2% | 1.7% | 1.2% | 1.3% | 1.2% | | | | |
| 95-99 | 0.7% | 0.7% | 0.2% | 1.4% | 0.8% | 0.8% | | | | |
| 65-94 | 2.3% | 1.7% | 2.4% | 1.9% | 2.3% | 1.5% | | | | |
| 65-74 | 2.8% | 1.8% | 2.4% | 1.8% | 2.7% | 1.7% | | | | |

Table 13 Average Annual Retirement Mortality Improvement Rates

2.6%

75-89

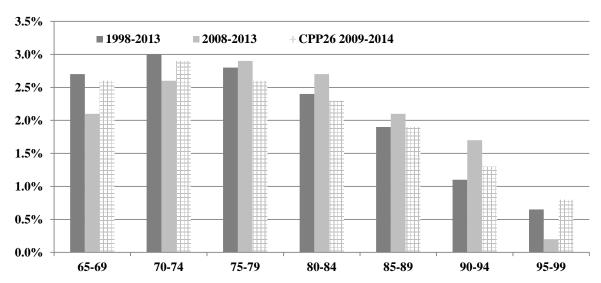
2.3%

1.8%



2.1%

2.2%



⁽¹⁾ Improvement rates obtained using the corresponding 2013 exposures and populations as weights.

^{(2) 26&}lt;sup>th</sup> CPP Actuarial Report improvement rates for 2009-2014 are for Canada less Québec.

3.5% **1998-2013 2008-2013** H CPP26 2009-2014 3.0% 2.5% 2.0% 1.5% 1.0% 0.5% 0.0% 65-69 70-74 75-79 80-84 85-89 90-94 95-99

Chart 15 Average Annual Retirement Mortality Improvement Rates (Females)

2. Comparison by Level of Pension

Table 14 shows a comparison of annual mortality improvement rates for retirement beneficiaries by level of pension. A comparison of annual mortality improvement rates over the last 15 years for retirement beneficiaries by level of pension shows that for both males and females in age group 65 to 94, the mortality improvement rates for retirement beneficiaries with a level of pension of less than 37.5% of the maximum (3% for males, 1.7% for females) are greater than the mortality improvement rates experienced by those at the maximum level of pension (2.5% for males, 1.4% for females).

Table 15 shows cumulative mortality improvement rates from 1998 to 2013 by level of pension.

Table 14 Average Annual Retirement Improvement Rates (by Level of Pension, 1998-2013)

| Age | Males | | | | | Females | | | | |
|-------|---------|----------|---------|------|------|---------|----------|---------|------|------|
| Group | < 37.5% | 37.5-75% | 75-100% | 100% | All | < 37.5% | 37.5-75% | 75-100% | 100% | All |
| 65-69 | 3.3% | 2.2% | 3.4% | 3.3% | 2.7% | 1.2% | 1.3% | 2.7% | 1.3% | 1.7% |
| 70-74 | 3.4% | 2.9% | 3.0% | 3.7% | 3.0% | 1.6% | 1.7% | 2.3% | 2.2% | 1.8% |
| 75-79 | 3.4% | 2.7% | 2.4% | 3.4% | 2.8% | 1.7% | 1.9% | 2.3% | 2.0% | 1.9% |
| 80-84 | 2.8% | 2.0% | 2.2% | 2.5% | 2.4% | 2.0% | 1.7% | 2.1% | 1.6% | 1.9% |
| 85-89 | 2.2% | 1.7% | 1.7% | 1.9% | 1.9% | 1.9% | 1.7% | 1.9% | 1.1% | 1.8% |
| 90-94 | 1.6% | 0.9% | 1.0% | 0.9% | 1.1% | 1.4% | 1.1% | 1.3% | 0.9% | 1.2% |
| 95-99 | 1.4% | 0.5% | 0.5% | 0.3% | 0.6% | 0.7% | 0.7% | 0.1% | 1.4% | 0.7% |
| 65-94 | 3.0% | 2.2% | 2.4% | 2.5% | 2.3% | 1.7% | 1.6% | 2.0% | 1.4% | 1.7% |
| 65-74 | 3.4% | 2.6% | 3.2% | 3.5% | 2.8% | 1.4% | 1.5% | 2.5% | 1.8% | 1.8% |
| 75-89 | 2.7% | 2.0% | 2.0% | 2.2% | 2.3% | 1.8% | 1.6% | 1.9% | 1.3% | 1.8% |

Table 15 Cumulative Retirement Improvement Rates by Age (Level of Pension, 1998-2013)

| Age | | N | I ales | Females | | | | | | |
|-------|---------|----------|---------------|---------|-------|---------|----------|---------|-------|-------|
| Group | < 37.5% | 37.5-75% | 75-100% | 100% | All | < 37.5% | 37.5-75% | 75-100% | 100% | All |
| 65-69 | 39.8% | 28.9% | 40.9% | 39.1% | 33.2% | 16.9% | 18.4% | 33.4% | 18.3% | 22.8% |
| 70-74 | 40.9% | 35.8% | 36.6% | 42.9% | 36.2% | 21.3% | 22.2% | 29.5% | 28.3% | 24.2% |
| 75-79 | 40.8% | 33.8% | 30.9% | 40.7% | 34.9% | 22.2% | 24.8% | 29.5% | 26.1% | 24.6% |
| 80-84 | 35.0% | 26.5% | 28.4% | 31.7% | 30.1% | 26.0% | 22.7% | 27.5% | 21.2% | 25.0% |
| 85-89 | 28.3% | 22.4% | 23.0% | 24.6% | 24.6% | 25.3% | 23.3% | 24.8% | 15.6% | 23.8% |
| 90-94 | 21.4% | 12.8% | 13.8% | 12.3% | 15.0% | 18.6% | 15.2% | 17.4% | 12.1% | 17.0% |
| 95-99 | 18.8% | 7.2% | 7.2% | 4.0% | 9.3% | 9.9% | 10.0% | 1.8% | 18.8% | 9.5% |
| 65-94 | 36.5% | 28.7% | 30.1% | 31.1% | 30.0% | 22.6% | 21.4% | 26.6% | 19.5% | 22.9% |
| 65-74 | 40.4% | 32.5% | 38.8% | 41.6% | 34.9% | 19.4% | 20.4% | 31.5% | 24.4% | 23.5% |
| 75-89 | 33.9% | 26.3% | 25.7% | 28.6% | 29.9% | 23.4% | 21.7% | 24.8% | 18.3% | 24.4% |

3. Comparison with Population

Table 16 presents a comparison of retirement beneficiary mortality improvement rates with those of the population of Canada less Québec. Since population mortality statistics are only available through to year 2011, the last 15 and 5 years have been set to 1996 to 2011 and 2006 to 2011. Under both periods examined, the population mortality improvement rates are very similar to those observed for CPP retirement beneficiaries, with some exceptions at the older ages.

Table 16 Population and Retirement Average Annual Mortality Improvement Rates⁽¹⁾

| | | Ma | les | | Females | | | | |
|-------|------------|---|------|------------|---------------------------|------------|---------------------------|------|--|
| Age | 1996-2011 | | 2006 | 2006-2011 | | -2011 | 2006-2011 | | |
| Group | Retirement | Retirement Population ⁽¹⁾ Retirement Population ⁽¹⁾ | | Retirement | Population ⁽¹⁾ | Retirement | Population ⁽¹⁾ | | |
| 65-69 | 2.8% | 2.8% | 2.6% | 2.7% | 1.6% | 1.9% | 2.2% | 2.2% | |
| 70-74 | 3.0% | 2.9% | 2.9% | 3.0% | 1.7% | 1.8% | 2.2% | 2.2% | |
| 75-79 | 2.7% | 2.7% | 3.0% | 3.0% | 1.8% | 2.0% | 1.7% | 2.0% | |
| 80-84 | 2.3% | 2.6% | 2.4% | 2.3% | 1.9% | 2.0% | 1.6% | 1.7% | |
| 85-89 | 1.7% | 1.8% | 1.7% | 2.4% | 1.5% | 1.5% | 2.2% | 2.5% | |
| 90-94 | 1.0% | 1.1% | 1.9% | 1.9% | 1.1% | 1.0% | 1.5% | 1.2% | |
| 95-99 | 0.6% | 0.6% | 0.7% | 1.6% | 0.7% | 0.6% | 0.5% | 1.2% | |
| 65-94 | 2.3% | 2.4% | 2.4% | 2.6% | 1.6% | 1.7% | 1.9% | 1.9% | |
| 65-74 | 2.9% | 2.9% | 2.8% | 2.9% | 1.6% | 1.9% | 2.2% | 2.2% | |
| 75-89 | 2.2% | 2.4% | 2.4% | 2.6% | 1.7% | 1.8% | 1.9% | 2.1% | |

⁽¹⁾ Population mortality improvement rates are based on CHMD data for the period 1996 to 2011, using 2011 population as weights. Population mortality improvement rates are for Canada less Québec based on CHMD data for Canada and Québec. OCA calculations.

G. Retirement Period Life Expectancies

1. By Age, Sex, and Level of Pension

Tables 17 and 18 show period life expectancies (i.e., without future mortality improvements) for male and female retirement beneficiaries for year 2013, respectively. Life expectancies for the population as projected under the 26th CPP Actuarial report are also shown for comparison purposes.

For each level of pension except the maximum level, male retirement beneficiary period life expectancies are generally equal to or lower than those for the all levels of pension. The all levels of pension life expectancies are lower than for the population at all ages.

From Table 17 it can also be observed that in 2013, the period life expectancies for males at age 65 with maximum pensions live about 2.0 years longer than those with pensions less than 37.5% of the maximum. At age 85, the differential for males is of 0.3 years. For females, in comparison, the

differences in the period life expectancies for females are more stable over time since at age 65 those with maximum pensions live about 1.6 years longer than those with pensions less than 37.5% of the maximum and at age 85, the differential is of 0.4 years.

Table 17 Retirement Period Life Expectancies (Males, 2013)

| Age | < 37.5% | 37.5-75% | 75-100% | 100% | ALL | Population ⁽¹⁾ |
|-----|---------|----------|---------|------|------|---------------------------|
| 65 | 18.1 | 18.2 | 19.1 | 20.1 | 19.0 | 19.4 |
| 70 | 14.6 | 14.6 | 15.2 | 16.0 | 15.2 | 15.6 |
| 75 | 11.3 | 11.3 | 11.8 | 12.3 | 11.8 | 12.1 |
| 80 | 8.4 | 8.4 | 8.7 | 9.0 | 8.7 | 9.1 |
| 85 | 6.0 | 6.0 | 6.1 | 6.3 | 6.1 | 6.6 |
| 90 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 4.2 | 4.3 | 4.2 | 4.6 |

⁽¹⁾ As projected in 2013 in the 26th CPP Actuarial Report (Canada less Quebec).

Table 18 shows that for pensions at or below 75% of the maximum, period life expectancies for females are lower than those for the all levels of pension. The all levels of pension life expectancies are slightly lower than for the population at all ages. For females, the difference in life expectancies between the highest and lowest level of pension at age 65 is 1.6 years and reduces to 0.4 year by age 85.

Table 18 Retirement Period Life Expectancies (Females, 2013)

| | | _ | | | | |
|-----|---------|----------|---------|------|------|---------------------------|
| Age | < 37.5% | 37.5-75% | 75-100% | 100% | ALL | Population ⁽¹⁾ |
| 65 | 21.5 | 22.0 | 22.5 | 23.1 | 22.0 | 22.2 |
| 70 | 17.6 | 17.9 | 18.2 | 18.7 | 17.9 | 18.1 |
| 75 | 13.9 | 14.0 | 14.2 | 14.7 | 14.0 | 14.2 |
| 80 | 10.5 | 10.6 | 10.6 | 11.0 | 10.6 | 10.8 |
| 85 | 7.5 | 7.6 | 7.6 | 7.9 | 7.6 | 7.8 |
| 90 | 5.1 | 5.1 | 5.1 | 5.3 | 5.1 | 5.4 |

⁽¹⁾ As projected in 2013 in the 26th CPP Actuarial Report (Canada less Quebec).

The evolution of period life expectancies at age 65 by level of pension is presented in Table 19 and Charts 16 and 17. Over the past two decades, for both sexes, the difference in life expectancy at age 65 between those with maximum pensions and those with pensions less than 37.5% of the maximum has been stable.

Table 19 Retirement Period Life Expectancies at Age 65 (1990-2013)

| | • | | Ma | les | | <u>.</u> | Females | | | | | |
|------|--------|--------------------|-------------------|---------|------|--------------------------------------|---------|--------------------|-------------------|----------|------|--------------------------------------|
| | Level | of Pension | as a % o | f Maxim | um | | Level o | f Pension | as a % | of Maxin | num | |
| Year | <37.5% | 37.5% to 75% | 75% to 100% | 100% | All | Difference 100% with <37.5% | <37.5% | 37.5% to 75% | 75% to 100% | 100% | All | Difference 100% with <37.5% |
| 1990 | 14.2 | 15.4 | 15.6 | 16.3 | 15.7 | 2.1 | 19.5 | 20.0 | 20.2 | 19.6 | 19.7 | 0.2 |
| 1991 | 14.2 | 15.4 | 15.7 | 16.3 | 15.6 | 2.1 | 19.5 | 20.3 | 20.2 | 20.5 | 20.0 | 1.0 |
| 1992 | 14.0 | 15.5 | 15.8 | 16.5 | 15.8 | 2.5 | 19.9 | 20.3 | 20.5 | 20.9 | 20.4 | 1.0 |
| 1993 | 14.1 | 15.2 | 15.8 | 16.4 | 15.7 | 2.3 | 19.5 | 20.2 | 20.3 | 21.0 | 20.0 | 1.4 |
| 1994 | 14.1 | 15.4 | 15.9 | 16.6 | 15.8 | 2.5 | 19.5 | 20.2 | 20.3 | 20.4 | 20.0 | 0.9 |
| 1995 | 14.5 | 15.4 | 15.9 | 16.6 | 15.9 | 2.1 | 19.5 | 20.3 | 20.6 | 21.2 | 20.0 | 1.7 |
| 1996 | 14.4 | 15.3 | 16.0 | 16.8 | 16.0 | 2.4 | 19.5 | 20.2 | 20.4 | 21.1 | 20.0 | 1.5 |
| 1997 | 14.6 | 15.5 | 16.2 | 16.9 | 16.2 | 2.3 | 19.7 | 20.3 | 20.4 | 20.7 | 20.1 | 1.0 |
| 1998 | 14.8 | 15.5 | 16.1 | 17.0 | 16.2 | 2.3 | 19.7 | 20.2 | 20.3 | 21.1 | 20.0 | 1.4 |
| 1999 | 14.8 | 15.7 | 16.3 | 17.2 | 16.3 | 2.4 | 19.9 | 20.5 | 20.4 | 21.3 | 20.3 | 1.4 |
| 2000 | 15.3 | 16.0 | 16.5 | 17.5 | 16.7 | 2.3 | 19.9 | 20.6 | 20.6 | 21.2 | 20.3 | 1.4 |
| 2001 | 15.4 | 16.4 | 16.8 | 17.7 | 16.9 | 2.3 | 20.1 | 20.8 | 20.8 | 21.4 | 20.5 | 1.4 |
| 2002 | 15.5 | 16.3 | 16.9 | 18.0 | 17.1 | 2.5 | 20.1 | 20.8 | 20.9 | 21.7 | 20.5 | 1.6 |
| 2003 | 15.7 | 16.4 | 17.0 | 18.2 | 17.2 | 2.4 | 20.2 | 20.8 | 21.1 | 21.7 | 20.6 | 1.5 |
| 2004 | 16.0 | 16.7 | 17.3 | 18.5 | 17.5 | 2.6 | 20.5 | 21.1 | 21.1 | 21.6 | 20.9 | 1.2 |
| 2005 | 16.4 | 16.9 | 17.4 | 18.6 | 17.6 | 2.2 | 20.4 | 21.1 | 21.4 | 22.0 | 20.9 | 1.6 |
| 2006 | 16.6 | 17.1 | 17.7 | 18.9 | 17.9 | 2.3 | 20.7 | 21.3 | 21.5 | 21.8 | 21.1 | 1.1 |
| 2007 | 16.7 | 17.1 | 17.8 | 19.0 | 17.9 | 2.3 | 20.8 | 21.4 | 21.6 | 22.4 | 21.2 | 1.7 |
| 2008 | 17.0 | 17.2 | 18.0 | 19.1 | 18.1 | 2.1 | 20.8 | 21.4 | 21.6 | 22.2 | 21.2 | 1.4 |
| 2009 | 17.3 | 17.6 | 18.2 | 19.3 | 18.3 | 2.0 | 21.1 | 21.6 | 22.1 | 22.5 | 21.6 | 1.4 |
| 2010 | 17.7 | 17.9 | 18.5 | 19.6 | 18.6 | 1.8 | 21.3 | 21.8 | 22.2 | 22.5 | 21.7 | 1.2 |
| 2011 | 17.8 | 17.9 | 18.6 | 19.9 | 18.7 | 2.1 | 21.3 | 21.9 | 22.3 | 22.4 | 21.8 | 1.1 |
| 2012 | 18.1 | 18.1 | 18.8 | 20.0 | 18.9 | 1.9 | 21.5 | 22.1 | 22.5 | 22.7 | 22.0 | 1.1 |
| 2013 | 18.1 | 18.2 | 19.1 | 20.1 | 19.0 | 2.0 | 21.5 | 22.0 | 22.5 | 23.1 | 22.0 | 1.6 |

Chart 16 Males Retirement Life Expectancy at Age 65 (High and Low Pension, 1990-2013)

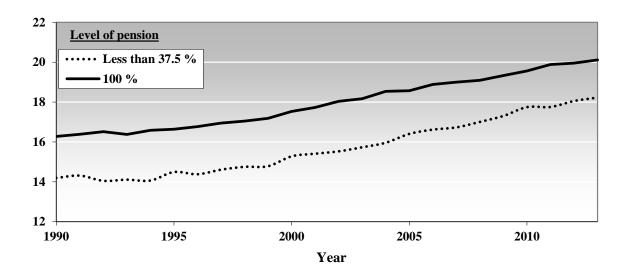
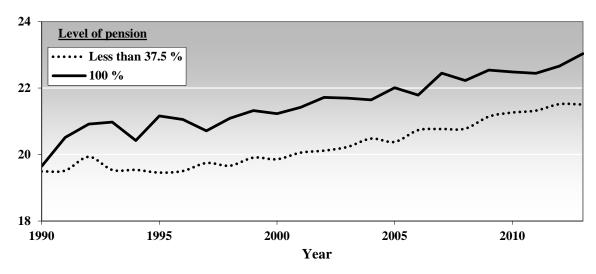


Chart 17 Females Retirement Life Expectancy at Age 65 (High and Low Pension, 1990-2013)



2. Contributions to Increase in Life Expectancy at Age 65 (1993 to 2013).

Empirical evidence in Table 20 shows the contributions to the increase in life expectancy at age 65 of retirement beneficiaries by age-group over the last 20 years (1993-2013). Over the first half of the period, from 1993 to 2003, about 50% of the increase in life expectancy at age 65 for males (0.75 out of 1.5 years) came from mortality improvements (i.e., reductions in mortality rates) at ages 75 and over. For females, the corresponding proportion is 67% (0.4 out of 0.6 years) over the same period. These proportions reached 65% (1.17 out of 1.8 years) for males and 73% (1.02 out of 1.4 years) for females over the most recent 10-year period (2003-2013).

As the distribution of deaths moves towards older ages in the future, the trend of mortality improvements shifting toward the older ages is expected to continue, in turn leading to additional increases in life expectancy at age 65. Over the last 10 years (2003-2013), life expectancy at age 65 of male beneficiaries grew by about 1.8 years or 0.3 of a year more than the previous 10-year period 1993-2003, while life expectancy at age 65 of female beneficiaries grew by 1.4 years or 0.8 of year more than over 1993-2003.

Table 20 Contribution to Increase in Life Expectancy at Age 65

| | | 1993-2003 | | | 2003-2013 | | | |
|--|---------------|-----------|-------|------|-----------|------|------|------|
| Change Attributable to Age Group | Males Females | | Males | | Females | | | |
| 65-74 | 0.75 | 50% | 0.20 | 33% | 0.63 | 35% | 0.38 | 27% |
| 75-79 | 0.29 | 19% | 0.13 | 22% | 0.45 | 25% | 0.28 | 20% |
| 80-84 | 0.29 | 19% | 0.13 | 22% | 0.36 | 20% | 0.28 | 20% |
| 85-89 | 0.09 | 6% | 0.07 | 12% | 0.27 | 15% | 0.28 | 20% |
| 90 + | 0.09 | 6% | 0.07 | 11% | 0.09 | 5% | 0.18 | 13% |
| Total Change in Life Expectancy at Age 65 | 1.5 | 100% | 0.6 | 100% | 1.8 | 100% | 1.4 | 100% |

H. Work and Retirement Periods of CPP Beneficiaries

This section presents an historical overview of the length of work and retirement periods of contributors and beneficiaries of the Canada Pension Plan.

Table 21 shows the average age of first time CPP contributors, the average age of new CPP retirement beneficiaries, as well as information regarding the actual and expected ages at death for the given cohort of CPP retirement beneficiaries.

It should be noted, that for any given year the first time CPP contributors and new CPP retirement beneficiaries are analyzed on the calendar year basis, i.e., they are not the same group of CPP participants. On the contrary, the analyses of the actual and expected ages at death are done on the cohort basis, i.e., new CPP retirement beneficiaries of a given year are followed through years to the date of their death. The following definitions provide a more detailed explanation of the information included in Table 21 and Chart 18.

Definitions

Average Age of First Time CPP Contributors

A first time CPP contributor is an individual who makes a valid CPP contribution for the first time after reaching age 18. A valid contribution is one that is made on annual earnings that are greater than the Year's Basic Exemption (\$3,500) and where the contribution is not fully refunded.

As the Plan has slowly matured since its inception, the average age of first time CPP contributors decreased from about 25 years in the early 1970s to 22 years by the mid-1980s. The longer period of formal post-secondary education as well as changes in immigration policies may have resulted in the reversal of this trend over the 1990s and 2000s. Over the last decade, the age of first time contributors has varied between 24.0 and 24.7¹.

Average Age of New CPP Retirement Beneficiaries

The average age of new CPP retirement beneficiaries represents the average age at their benefit take-up date. At the outset of the Plan, there was an initial 10-year transition period before one could receive a full retirement pension in 1976. During the transition period, there was a prorating factor that applied to the pension that grew from 10% in 1967 to 100% for 1976 and thereafter. This transition provision created an incentive to delay retirement, and the average age of new CPP retirement beneficiaries was over age 66 until 1976. The introduction in 1987 of the flexible retirement take-up age provision drove the average age of new retirement beneficiaries below 65. Over the last decade, the average age at pension take-up has stabilized at around 62.5 years.

Death Ratio

For the purpose of this study, the death ratio for any given year is equal to the ratio of the number of new CPP retirement beneficiaries for that year who died prior to July 2014 to the total number of new CPP retirement beneficiaries for that year. For example, almost all CPP retirement beneficiaries who took their benefits in 1970 died by July 2014. On the other side of the spectrum, only 1% of 2013 new CPP retirement beneficiaries died by July 2014.

¹ Currently, 20% of all first-time CPP contributors are over age 30.

Actual Average Age at Death for Retirees' Cohort

The actual average age at death for a given retirees' cohort represents the actual average age at death for those members of a CPP retirement beneficiaries' cohort who took their CPP retirement benefit in a given year and who died prior to July 2014. For example, the cohort of new CPP retirement beneficiaries in 1970 who died prior to July 2014 has an average age at death of 80.8. In comparison, the cohort of new CPP retirement beneficiaries in 2013 who died prior to July 2014 have an average age at death of 64.

Expected Average Age at Death for Retirees' Cohort (26th CPP Actuarial Report)

The expected average age at death for a given retirees' cohort is the weighted average of the actual average age at death for deceased members of this cohort and the expected average age at death for the remaining members of this cohort as at July 2014. The expected average age at death for the remaining members as at July 2014 is determined using the assumptions of the 26th CPP Actuarial Report as at 31 December 2012 including the assumed future mortality improvements.

The Evolution of the Length of Work and Retirement Periods

As it can be seen from Table 21, the actual and expected average ages at death for a retirees' cohort are very close for earlier cohorts of CPP retirement beneficiaries, since the majority of the retirees of these cohorts died prior to July 2014 (death ratios are close to one). As time progresses, cohorts of retirees become younger, and the difference between the actual and expected average ages of death becomes larger.

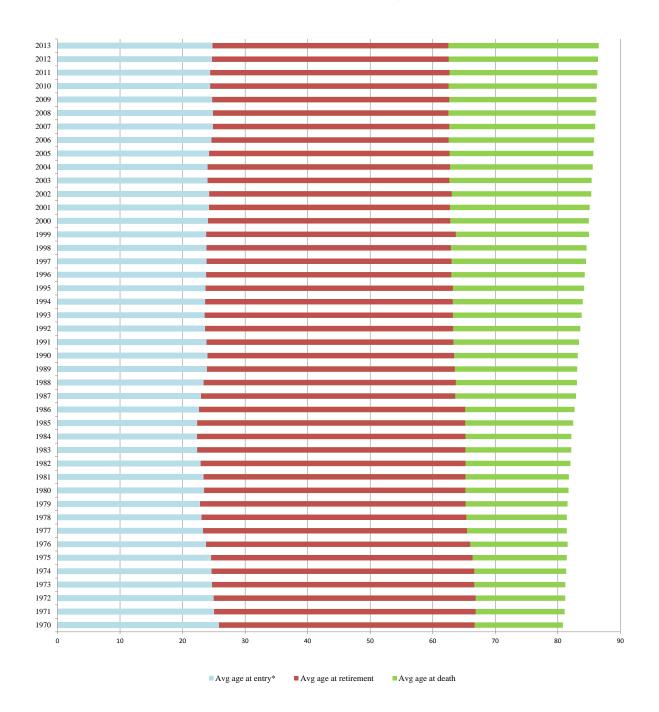
Table 21 Evolution of Various Average Ages of CPP Contributors and Retirees (1970-2013)

| Year (retirement benefit take-up) | Average Age of First Time CPP Contributors ⁽¹⁾ | Average Age of New CPP Retirement Beneficiaries | Death Ratio (from year to July 2014) | Actual Average Age at Death for Retirees' Cohort | Expected Average Age at Death for Retirees' Cohort (CPP26) |
|--|---|--|--|--|---|
| 1970 | 25.8 | 66.7 | 0.9997 | 80.8 | 80.8 |
| 1971 | 25.0 | 66.9 | 0.9995 | 81.1 | 81.1 |
| 1972 | 24.9 | 66.9 | 0.9994 | 81.2 | 81.2 |
| 1973 | 24.7 | 66.6 | 0.9993 | 81.2 | 81.2 |
| 1974 | 24.6 | 66.6 | 0.9990 | 81.3 | 81.3 |
| 1975 | 24.5 | 66.4 | 0.9982 | 81.4 | 81.4 |
| 1976 | 23.7 | 66.0 | 0.9970 | 81.5 | 81.6 |
| 1977 | 23.2 | 65.5 | 0.9941 | 81.3 | 81.4 |
| 1978 | 23.0 | 65.4 | 0.9907 | 81.2 | 81.4 |
| 1979 | 22.8 | 65.3 | 0.9848 | 81.2 | 81.5 |
| 1980 | 23.4 | 65.2 | 0.9772 | 81.3 | 81.7 |
| 1981 | 23.3 | 65.2 | 0.9675 | 81.1 | 81.8 |
| 1982 | 22.9 | 65.2 | 0.9530 | 81.1 | 82.0 |
| 1983 | 22.3 | 65.2 | 0.9336 | 81.0 | 82.1 |
| 1984 | 22.3 | 65.2 | 0.9133 | 80.7 | 82.2 |
| 1985 | 22.3 | 65.2 | 0.8859 | 80.5 | 82.5 |
| 1986 | 22.6 | 65.2 | 0.8528 | 80.3 | 82.7 |
| 1987 | 22.9 | 63.6 | 0.7528 | 79.0 | 82.9 |
| 1988 | 23.3 | 63.7 | 0.7060 | 78.5 | 83.1 |
| 1989 | 23.9 | 63.5 | 0.6610 | 77.8 | 83.1 |
| 1990 | 23.9 | 63.4 | 0.6175 | 77.2 | 83.2 |
| 1991 | 23.8 | 63.3 | 0.5699 | 76.7 | 83.4 |
| 1992 | 23.6 | 63.3 | 0.5232 | 76.1 | 83.6 |
| 1993 | 23.5 | 63.2 | 0.4775 | 75.6 | 83.8 |
| 1994 | 23.6 | 63.2 | 0.4387 | 75.1 | 84.0 |
| 1995 | 23.6 | 63.2 | 0.3984 | 74.6 | 84.2 |
| 1996 | 23.7 | 63.0 | 0.3566 | 73.7 | 84.3 |
| 1997 | 23.8 | 63.0 | 0.3235 | 73.4 | 84.5 |
| 1998 | 23.8 | 62.9 | 0.2912 | 72.7 | 84.6 |
| 1999 | 23.7 | 63.7 | 0.2814 | 74.0 | 85.0 |
| 2000 | 24.0 | 62.8 | 0.2276 | 71.4 | 85.0 |
| 2001 | 24.2 | 62.8 | 0.2006 | 70.8 | 85.1 |
| 2002 | 24.2 | 63.0 | 0.1812 | 71.2 | 85.4 |
| 2003 | 24.0 | 62.7 | 0.1516 | 69.7 | 85.4 |
| 2004 | 24.0 | 62.8 | 0.1319 | 69.4 | 85.6 |
| 2005 | 24.2 | 62.7 | 0.1120 | 68.6 | 85.7 |
| 2006 | 24.6 | 62.5 | 0.0934 | 68.0 | 85.8 |
| 2007 | 24.8 | 62.6 | 0.0803 | 68.4 | 86.0 |
| 2008 | 24.8 | 62.5 | 0.0616 | 66.7 | 86.1 |
| 2009 | 24.7 | 62.6 | 0.0493 | 66.9 | 86.2 |
| 2010 | 24.4 | 62.5 | 0.0377 | 65.6 | 86.2 |
| 2011 | 24.4 | 62.7 | 0.0280 | 65.3 | 86.3 |
| 2012 | 24.7 | 62.6 | 0.0178 | 64.6 | 86.4 |
| 2013 | 24.7 | 62.5 | 0.0089 | 63.9 | 86.5 |

⁽¹⁾ Currently, 20% of all first-time CPP contributors are over age 30.

Chart 18 Work and Retirement Periods for CPP Beneficiaries (1970-2013)

Canada Pension Plan Participants



* Currently, 20% of all first-time CPP contributors are over age 30.

IV. CPP Survivor Beneficiary Mortality

A. Introduction

This section presents the methodology and results of the study on the mortality of CPP survivor beneficiaries. One of the goals of this study is to develop mortality ratios for CPP survivor beneficiaries relative to the general population. Again, the term "general population" is used to refer to the population of Canada less Québec, as this is the population covered by the CPP.

B. Survivor Benefit Eligibility

A legal spouse, a separated legal spouse not cohabiting with a common-law partner, or a common-law partner, surviving a deceased contributor, is eligible for a survivor benefit if the following conditions are met as at the date of the contributor's death.

The deceased contributor must have made contributions during the lesser of ten calendar years, or one-third of the number of years included wholly or partly in his or her contributory period, but not for less than three years.

If the surviving spouse is the separated legal spouse of the deceased contributor, there must be no cohabiting common-law partner at the time of death. If the survivor is the common-law partner of the deceased contributor, they must have cohabited for not less than one year immediately before the death of the contributor. If the common-law partner is of the same-sex as the deceased contributor, the death must have occurred on or after 17 April 1985.

If under the age of 35, the surviving spouse or common-law partner must have dependent children or be disabled. If the survivor is between ages 35 and 45 and is not disabled and does not have children, then the benefit is reduced. A surviving spouse or common-law partner with dependent children means a survivor who wholly or substantially supports a child of the deceased contributor where the child is under age 18, aged 18 or over but under age 25 and attending school full-time, or aged 18 or over and disabled, having been disabled without interruption since attaining age 18 or the time of the contributor's death, whichever occurred later. Survivors who are not (due to their age or absence of children) eligible for an immediate benefit do become eligible at age 65.

C. Survivor Benefit Calculation

The initial amount of the monthly survivor benefit depends on the age of the survivor, the survivor's disability status, and the presence of dependent children. In the case that both a survivor and retirement benefit are payable, the survivor's benefit is reduced. If both a survivor and disability benefit are payable, then the disability benefit is reduced. The following five cases describe how the survivor benefit is calculated.

1. New Survivor Age 45 to 65

The amount of monthly benefit payable until the surviving spouse or common-law partner attains age 65 is composed of two portions: a flat-rate benefit depending only on the year in which the survivor benefit is payable (\$181.75 in 2015) and an earnings-related benefit depending initially only on the contributor's record of pensionable earnings under the Plan as at the date of death. The initial earnings-related portion (maximum of \$399.38 in 2015) is equal to 37.5% of either the retirement pension of the deceased contributor the retirement pension if he or she had been receiving a pension, or the retirement pension that would have been payable to the deceased contributor if the contributory period had ended at the time of death, with no actuarial adjustment in either case.

2. New Survivor under Age 45 without Dependent Children and not Disabled

An eligible spouse or common-law partner, without dependent children and not disabled, who becomes widowed before age 35 is not entitled to a survivor's benefit but may be entitled at a later date if she or he becomes disabled (see 4) or attains age 65 (see 5). If such a survivor is between 35 and 45 years of age, she or he is entitled to a benefit amount calculated as described in 1 above but reduced (until the earlier of disablement or attainment of age 65) by 1/120 of such an amount for each month that the new survivor's age is less than 45.

3. New Survivor under Age 45 with Dependent Children

An eligible spouse or common-law partner who becomes widowed prior to age 45 and with dependent children is entitled to a survivor benefit calculated as in 1 above. Under certain circumstances, the survivor benefit is reduced or even discontinued when the survivor no longer has any dependent children. If the survivor is then under age 45 and not disabled, she or he is considered to be a new survivor entitled only to the benefit in accordance with 2 above.

4. Disabled Survivor under Age 65

An eligible surviving spouse or common-law partner under age 65 is entitled to a survivor benefit calculated as in 1 above whenever she or he is disabled. If the disabled surviving spouse or common-law partner recovers from disability before age 45, the survivor benefit is discontinued or reduced to what it would be for a new survivor in accordance with 2 above.

5. Survivor Age 65 or Older

At age 65 or upon becoming widowed at a later age, an eligible surviving spouse or common-law partner is entitled to a monthly benefit equal to 60% of the retirement pension (maximum of \$639 in 2015) of the deceased contributor if he or she had been receiving a pension, or the retirement pension that would have been payable to the deceased contributor if the contributory period had ended at the time of death, with no actuarial adjustment in either case.

D. Survivor Mortality Experience for Year 2013

1. Beneficiaries

Historical data on the number of survivor beneficiaries by age group and sex are presented in Table 22. As females live longer than males, female beneficiaries are on average distributed more toward the advanced ages. The number of male beneficiaries has increased by over 2.5 times or 156% from about 76,000 in 1993 to 193,000 in 2013. Over the same period, the number of female beneficiaries increased by 45% from about 604,000 in 1993 to 875,000 in 2013. The steeper increase in the number of male survivor beneficiaries can be attributed to the increased labour force participation of females (and hence CPP eligibility) as well as the increase in male life expectancies. In 2013, there were 1.1 million survivor beneficiaries (82% female).

Of all male survivor beneficiaries, the proportion of male survivor beneficiaries younger than age 65 decreased from 42% in 1993 to 27% in 2013. In comparison, for females, this proportion has decreased from 31% in 1993 to 21% in 2013. The number of beneficiaries for the years 1993, 2003 and 2013 by individual age and sex is presented in Table 55 of the Annex.

Table 22 Survivor Beneficiaries (1st July)

| | Males | | | | | |
|-------|--------|---------|---------|------|------------|------|
| Age | | Number | | Di | istributio | n |
| Group | 1993 | 2003 | 2013 | 1993 | 2003 | 2013 |
| < 35 | 565 | 263 | 204 | 1% | 0% | 0% |
| 35-39 | 1,412 | 1,084 | 671 | 2% | 1% | 0% |
| 40-44 | 2,926 | 3,141 | 1,981 | 4% | 2% | 1% |
| 45-49 | 4,489 | 5,842 | 4,690 | 6% | 4% | 2% |
| 50-54 | 5,556 | 8,989 | 9,534 | 7% | 7% | 5% |
| 55-59 | 7,149 | 12,581 | 15,233 | 9% | 10% | 8% |
| 60-64 | 10,133 | 14,379 | 20,734 | 13% | 11% | 11% |
| 65-69 | 11,997 | 16,947 | 26,678 | 16% | 13% | 14% |
| 70-74 | 11,777 | 20,348 | 27,674 | 16% | 16% | 14% |
| 75-79 | 9,524 | 19,982 | 28,346 | 13% | 15% | 15% |
| 80-84 | 6,483 | 15,492 | 27,789 | 9% | 12% | 14% |
| 85-89 | 2,794 | 8,222 | 19,497 | 4% | 6% | 10% |
| 90-94 | 657 | 2,988 | 8,408 | 1% | 2% | 4% |
| 95-99 | 69 | 512 | 1,607 | 0% | 0% | 1% |
| 100+ | 9 | 42 | 153 | 0% | 0% | 0% |
| Total | 75,540 | 130,812 | 193,199 | 100% | 100% | 100% |

| | Females | | | | | | |
|-------|---------|---------|---------|------|------------|------|--|
| Age | | Number | | Di | istributio | n | |
| Group | 1993 | 2003 | 2013 | 1993 | 2003 | 2013 | |
| < 35 | 5,261 | 2,680 | 1,741 | 1% | 0% | 0% | |
| 35-39 | 8,236 | 5,428 | 3,428 | 1% | 1% | 0% | |
| 40-44 | 13,880 | 12,546 | 7,486 | 2% | 2% | 1% | |
| 45-49 | 21,472 | 21,802 | 15,889 | 4% | 3% | 2% | |
| 50-54 | 29,356 | 33,318 | 31,508 | 5% | 4% | 4% | |
| 55-59 | 41,460 | 48,878 | 50,180 | 7% | 6% | 6% | |
| 60-64 | 64,354 | 63,377 | 70,886 | 11% | 8% | 8% | |
| 65-69 | 92,878 | 82,940 | 95,405 | 15% | 10% | 11% | |
| 70-74 | 113,551 | 114,140 | 110,009 | 19% | 14% | 13% | |
| 75-79 | 103,036 | 140,654 | 127,825 | 17% | 18% | 15% | |
| 80-84 | 72,862 | 137,353 | 142,951 | 12% | 17% | 16% | |
| 85-89 | 30,979 | 85,567 | 126,106 | 5% | 11% | 14% | |
| 90-94 | 5,830 | 34,565 | 71,087 | 1% | 4% | 8% | |
| 95-99 | 390 | 6,416 | 18,412 | 0% | 1% | 2% | |
| 100+ | 10 | 416 | 2,485 | 0% | 0% | 0% | |
| Total | 603,555 | 790,080 | 875,398 | 100% | 100% | 100% | |

2. Deaths

Table 23 presents the number of survivor beneficiary deaths by age group and sex. Over the period 1990 to 2013 there were 872,000 observed deaths (83% from females). Of the total deaths, about 7,000 were classified as centenarians (92% females). The median age at death of males increased from 77 in 1993 to 84 in 2013, while for females it increased from 79 to 87 over the same period. Female deaths are distributed more toward the older ages compared to males, as a result of females' greater longevity.

The number of male deaths almost tripled between 1993 and 2013 (from 3,400 to 10,000) while for females the increase was 140% (from 18,000 to 43,000). The higher increase in the number of deaths for males is directly linked to the historical increase in eligibility of females to the CPP pension, resulting from their increased labour force participation.

Survivor beneficiary deaths by individual ages for years 1993, 2003 and 2013 are presented in Table 56 of the Annex.

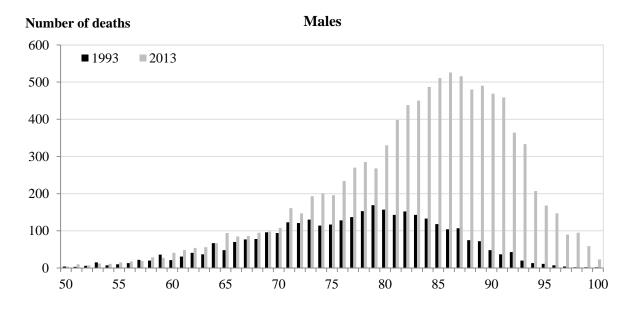
Table 23 Survivor Deaths (1990-2013)

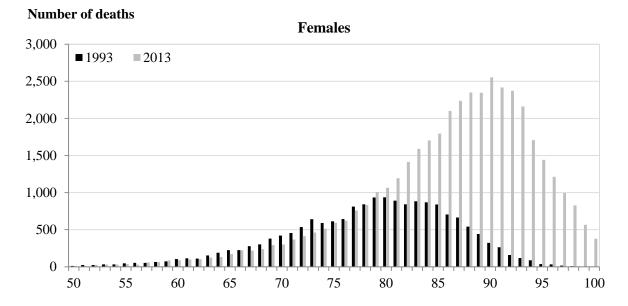
| | | Males | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|-------|-------|--------|------|-------------|------|--|--|--|
| | | Num | ber | | | Distributio | n | | | |
| Age Group | 1990-2013 | 1993 | 2003 | 2013 | 1993 | 2003 | 2013 | | | |
| < 50 | 642 | 26 | 28 | 24 | 1% | 0% | 0% | | | |
| 50-54 | 1,126 | 35 | 52 | 44 | 1% | 1% | 0% | | | |
| 55-59 | 2,448 | 101 | 87 | 108 | 3% | 1% | 1% | | | |
| 60-64 | 5,194 | 197 | 217 | 266 | 6% | 3% | 3% | | | |
| 65-69 | 9,736 | 369 | 371 | 458 | 11% | 6% | 5% | | | |
| 70-74 | 16,820 | 582 | 816 | 810 | 17% | 12% | 8% | | | |
| 75-79 | 25,434 | 704 | 1,273 | 1,253 | 21% | 19% | 13% | | | |
| 80-84 | 32,043 | 728 | 1,501 | 2,103 | 21% | 23% | 21% | | | |
| 85-89 | 29,944 | 476 | 1,303 | 2,523 | 14% | 20% | 25% | | | |
| 90-94 | 17,212 | 161 | 732 | 1,832 | 5% | 11% | 18% | | | |
| 95-99 | 4,815 | 26 | 205 | 559 | 1% | 3% | 6% | | | |
| 100+ | 592 | 4 | 25 | 81 | 0% | 0% | 1% | | | |
| Total | 146,006 | 3,409 | 6,610 | 10,061 | 100% | 100% | 100% | | | |
| Median Age | 80.9 | 77.1 | 80.5 | 83.9 | | | | | | |

| | Females | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|------|-------------|------|--|
| | | Nun | -/ | | | Distributio | n | |
| Age Group | 1990-2013 | 1993 | 2003 | 2013 | 1993 | 2003 | 2013 | |
| < 50 | 1,996 | 107 | 88 | 52 | 1% | 0% | 0% | |
| 50-54 | 3,112 | 127 | 135 | 109 | 1% | 0% | 0% | |
| 55-59 | 6,666 | 290 | 275 | 274 | 2% | 1% | 1% | |
| 60-64 | 14,614 | 672 | 608 | 543 | 4% | 2% | 1% | |
| 65-69 | 30,446 | 1,410 | 1,221 | 1,143 | 8% | 4% | 3% | |
| 70-74 | 58,546 | 2,645 | 2,445 | 2,056 | 15% | 7% | 5% | |
| 75-79 | 102,673 | 3,846 | 4,901 | 3,812 | 22% | 15% | 9% | |
| 80-84 | 153,983 | 4,424 | 7,563 | 6,964 | 25% | 22% | 16% | |
| 85-89 | 177,343 | 3,194 | 8,588 | 10,826 | 18% | 25% | 25% | |
| 90-94 | 124,873 | 954 | 5,945 | 11,212 | 5% | 18% | 26% | |
| 95-99 | 44,955 | 95 | 1,857 | 5,041 | 1% | 6% | 12% | |
| 100+ | 6,453 | 7 | 183 | 1,022 | 0% | 1% | 2% | |
| Total | 725,660 | 17,771 | 33,809 | 43,054 | 100% | 100% | 100% | |
| Median Age | 83.7 | 78.8 | 83.8 | 87.2 | | • | | |

Chart 19 presents the evolution of the distribution of deaths by age and sex from 1993 to 2013. It clearly illustrates that the median age at death for both males and females has increased over time. In 2013, the number of deaths peaks at age 86 for males and age 90 for females.

Chart 19 Distribution of Survivor Deaths (Ages 50 and over, 1993 and 2013)





3. Exposures

Table 24 and Chart 20 highlight that the participation of females relative to males varies significantly by age group. Male survivor exposures are considerably lower than female exposures at all ages as it accounted for 11% of the total exposure in 1993 and 18% of the total exposure in 2013. One reason is that CPP participation rates for females have historically been lower than males, which has resulted in fewer potential male survivors. A second reason is that male mortality is materially higher than female mortality and thus males are less likely to survive to older ages. This second effect from higher male mortality is augmented by the fact that males are on average several years older than their female spouses. Exposures of CPP survivor beneficiaries by individual ages for the years 1993, 2003 and 2013 as presented in Table 57 of the Annex.

Table 24 Survivor Exposures (1990-2013)

| | | Males | | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|--------|---------|---------|------|------|--------------|--|--|
| | | Number | | | | | Distribution | | |
| Age Group | 1990-2013 | 1993 | 2003 | 2013 | 1993 | 2003 | 2013 | | |
| < 50 | 223,449 | 9,187 | 10,165 | 7,469 | 12% | 8% | 4% | | |
| 50-54 | 192,077 | 5,443 | 8,901 | 9,474 | 7% | 7% | 5% | | |
| 55-59 | 265,187 | 7,029 | 12,489 | 15,177 | 9% | 10% | 8% | | |
| 60-64 | 342,213 | 9,882 | 14,225 | 20,722 | 13% | 11% | 11% | | |
| 65-69 | 406,015 | 11,676 | 16,922 | 26,661 | 16% | 13% | 14% | | |
| 70-74 | 441,496 | 11,594 | 20,221 | 27,604 | 16% | 16% | 14% | | |
| 75-79 | 435,455 | 9,427 | 19,927 | 28,467 | 13% | 15% | 15% | | |
| 80-84 | 353,521 | 6,475 | 15,561 | 27,938 | 9% | 12% | 14% | | |
| 85-89 | 208,121 | 2,811 | 8,320 | 19,745 | 4% | 6% | 10% | | |
| 90-94 | 75,521 | 685 | 3,061 | 8,649 | 1% | 2% | 4% | | |
| 95-99 | 13,905 | 68 | 531 | 1,681 | 0% | 0% | 1% | | |
| 100+ | 1,229 | 9 | 44 | 161 | 0% | 0% | 0% | | |
| Total | 2,958,190 | 74,288 | 130,368 | 193,748 | 100% | 100% | 100% | | |

| | | Females | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------------|---------|---------|--------------|------|------|------|--|--|
| | | N | | Distribution | | | | | |
| Age Group | 1990-2013 | 1993 | 2003 | 2013 | 1993 | 2003 | 2013 | | |
| < 50 | 988,685 | 46,895 | 41,856 | 28,403 | 8% | 5% | 3% | | |
| 50-54 | 752,807 | 27,913 | 32,853 | 31,355 | 5% | 4% | 4% | | |
| 55-59 | 1,091,738 | 39,771 | 48,135 | 49,944 | 7% | 6% | 6% | | |
| 60-64 | 1,540,386 | 61,550 | 62,439 | 70,727 | 10% | 8% | 8% | | |
| 65-69 | 2,085,239 | 89,567 | 82,133 | 95,184 | 15% | 10% | 11% | | |
| 70-74 | 2,649,290 | 110,462 | 112,906 | 110,009 | 19% | 14% | 13% | | |
| 75-79 | 2,997,698 | 101,729 | 139,426 | 128,018 | 17% | 18% | 15% | | |
| 80-84 | 2,774,649 | 72,784 | 136,908 | 143,378 | 12% | 17% | 16% | | |
| 85-89 | 1,858,199 | 31,226 | 86,131 | 127,087 | 5% | 11% | 14% | | |
| 90-94 | 762,331 | 5,951 | 35,176 | 72,265 | 1% | 4% | 8% | | |
| 95-99 | 164,796 | 411 | 6,606 | 18,972 | 0% | 1% | 2% | | |
| 100+ | 15,964 | 11 | 436 | 2,620 | 0% | 0% | 0% | | |
| Total | 17,681,783 | 588,273 | 785,006 | 877,963 | 100% | 100% | 100% | | |

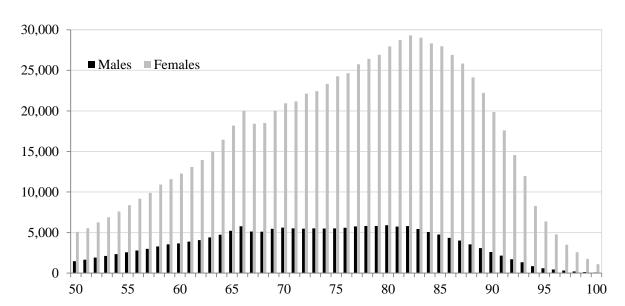


Chart 20 Survivor Exposures (Ages 50 and over, 2013)

4. Mortality Rates

a) Crude Survivor Mortality Rates by Age and Sex

The crude survivor mortality rates for the year 2013 by age and sex are presented in Table 25. The ratio of females to males mortality is an indicator of the average shorter lifetime of males compared to females. However, although males experience a higher level of mortality, the relative gap between the two sexes shows variation by age. The progression of the crude mortality rates for 2013 by age and sex is displayed in Chart 21. Males experience a higher level of mortality than females at all ages. Males show more fluctuations in their crude mortality rates than females due to males' lower exposures.

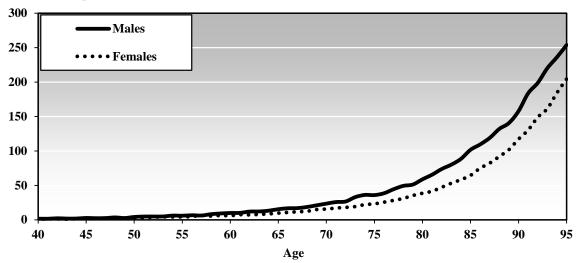
| Table 25 | Crude Survivor | Mortality | Rates ⁽¹⁾ | (2013) |
|----------|----------------|-----------|----------------------|--------|
|----------|----------------|-----------|----------------------|--------|

| | Annual Deaths | per Thousand | Ratio |
|-----|----------------------|--------------|------------------|
| Age | Males | Females | Females to Males |
| 50 | 4.15 | 2.56 | 0.62 |
| 55 | 5.98 | 4.27 | 0.71 |
| 60 | 9.95 | 5.94 | 0.60 |
| 65 | 15.44 | 9.77 | 0.63 |
| 70 | 23.52 | 15.68 | 0.67 |
| 75 | 35.91 | 23.18 | 0.65 |
| 80 | 58.84 | 38.59 | 0.66 |
| 85 | 101.67 | 64.56 | 0.64 |
| 90 | 157.84 | 117.24 | 0.74 |
| 95 | 253.83 | 204.42 | 0.81 |

⁽¹⁾ Age 97 is the highest age for which credible crude mortality rates are available.

Chart 21 Crude Survivor Mortality Rates (2013)





b) Graduated Survivor Mortality Rates by Age and Sex

The graduated survivor mortality rates by age and sex and corresponding ratios of females to males mortality for the year 2013 are presented in Table 26. Detailed graduated mortality rates for year 2013 by individual age and sex are presented in Table 27 and a complete life table for survivors aged 50 and over is presented in Table 58 of the Annex.

Table 26 Graduated Survivor Mortality Rates (2013)

| | Annual Deaths | per Thousand | Ratio |
|-----|----------------------|--------------|------------------|
| Age | Males | Females | Females to Males |
| 50 | 3.93 | 2.79 | 0.71 |
| 55 | 6.06 | 4.68 | 0.77 |
| 60 | 9.69 | 6.48 | 0.67 |
| 65 | 14.79 | 9.66 | 0.65 |
| 70 | 23.40 | 15.56 | 0.66 |
| 75 | 36.94 | 23.46 | 0.64 |
| 80 | 58.91 | 38.29 | 0.65 |
| 85 | 98.63 | 65.50 | 0.66 |
| 90 | 161.74 | 121.15 | 0.75 |
| 95 | 251.20 | 204.06 | 0.81 |
| 100 | 357.02 | 309.94 | 0.87 |
| 105 | 472.94 | 425.96 | 0.90 |
| 110 | 579.33 | 533.51 | 0.92 |
| 115 | 663.13 | 614.51 | 0.93 |
| 120 | 700.00 | 650.00 | 0.93 |

Although male survivors experience higher mortality than females, the gap narrows as mortality between the sexes converges at older ages. This is reflected in the rising females to males mortality ratio at the older ages as shown in Table 26 and Chart 22. At age 50, female mortality is 71% of male mortality. The females to males mortality ratio shows some variation and reaches a low of 63% at age 73. After age 73, the ratio generally increases, reaching a level of 93% by age 120. Chart 23 presents a comparison of crude and graduated mortality rates.

Chart 22 Ratio of Graduated Survivor Mortality Rates (2013)

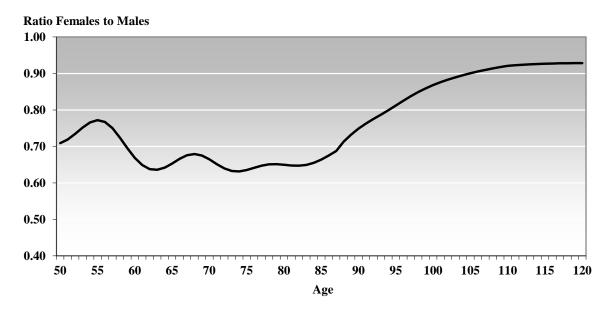
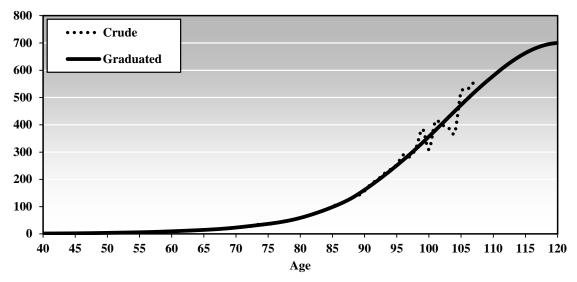


Chart 23 Crude and Graduated Survivor Mortality Rates (2013)

Males

Annual Deaths per Thousand



Females

Annual Deaths per Thousand

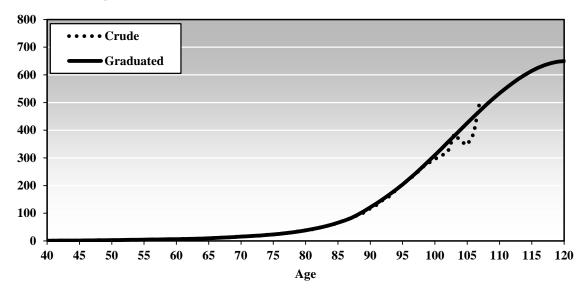


Table 27 Survivor Mortality Rates by Age and Sex (2013)

| | | al Deaths housand | Ratio Females | | | nl Deaths housand | Ratio Females | | | al Deaths housand | Ratio Females |
|-----------|-------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------------|------------------|-----|-------|----------------------|------------------|
| Age | Males | Females | to Males | Age | Males | Females | to Males | Age | Males | Females | to Males |
| 35 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 0.60 | 66 | 16.0 | 10.7 | 0.67 | 97 | 291.3 | 244.0 | 0.84 |
| 36 | 1.2 | 0.7 | 0.61 | 67 | 17.5 | 11.8 | 0.68 | 98 | 312.5 | 265.3 | 0.85 |
| 37 | 1.2 | 0.8 | 0.61 | 68 | 19.2 | 13.0 | 0.68 | 99 | 334.5 | 287.4 | 0.86 |
| 38 | 1.3 | 0.8 | 0.61 | 69 | 21.2 | 14.3 | 0.68 | 100 | 357.0 | 309.9 | 0.87 |
| 39 | 1.4 | 0.9 | 0.62 | 70 | 23.4 | 15.6 | 0.66 | 101 | 380.0 | 332.9 | 0.88 |
| 40 | 1.5 | 1.0 | 0.63 | 71 | 25.9 | 16.9 | 0.65 | 102 | 403.3 | 356.2 | 0.88 |
| 41 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 0.65 | 72 | 28.5 | 18.3 | 0.64 | 103 | 426.6 | 379.5 | 0.89 |
| 42 | 1.8 | 1.2 | 0.67 | 73 | 31.3 | 19.8 | 0.63 | 104 | 449.9 | 402.8 | 0.90 |
| 43 | 1.9 | 1.3 | 0.69 | 74 | 34.0 | 21.5 | 0.63 | 105 | 472.9 | 426.0 | 0.90 |
| 44 | 2.1 | 1.5 | 0.71 | 75 | 36.9 | 23.5 | 0.64 | 106 | 495.6 | 448.7 | 0.91 |
| 45 | 2.3 | 1.6 | 0.72 | 76 | 40.1 | 25.7 | 0.64 | 107 | 517.8 | 471.0 | 0.91 |
| 46 | 2.5 | 1.8 | 0.72 | 77 | 43.8 | 28.3 | 0.65 | 108 | 539.2 | 492.7 | 0.91 |
| 47 | 2.8 | 2.0 | 0.71 | 78 | 48.0 | 31.3 | 0.65 | 109 | 559.8 | 513.6 | 0.92 |
| 48 | 3.2 | 2.2 | 0.71 | 79 | 53.1 | 34.6 | 0.65 | 110 | 579.3 | 533.5 | 0.92 |
| 48 | 3.5 | 2.5 | 0.71 | 80 | 58.9 | 38.3 | 0.65 | 115 | 663.1 | 614.5 | 0.93 |
| 50 | 3.9 | 2.8 | 0.71 | 81 | 65.6 | 42.5 | 0.65 | 120 | 700.0 | 650.0 | 0.93 |
| 51 | 4.3 | 3.1 | 0.72 | 82 | 73.0 | 47.2 | 0.65 | | | | |
| 52 | 4.8 | 3.5 | 0.73 | 83 | 81.0 | 52.6 | 0.65 | | | | |
| 53 | 5.2 | 3.9 | 0.75 | 84 | 89.5 | 58.6 | 0.66 | | | | |
| 54 | 5.6 | 4.3 | 0.77 | 85 | 98.6 | 65.5 | 0.66 | | | | |
| 55 | 6.1 | 4.7 | 0.77 | 86 | 108.5 | 73.3 | 0.68 | | | | |
| 56 | 6.6 | 5.1 | 0.77 | 87 | 119.4 | 82.1 | 0.69 | | | | |
| 57 50 | 7.3 | 5.4 | 0.75 | 88 | 131.6 | 93.9 | 0.71 | | | | |
| 58 | 8.0 | 5.8 | 0.72 | 89 | 146.1 | 107.0 | 0.73 | | | | |
| 59 | 8.8 | 6.1 | 0.70 | 90 | 161.7 | 121.2 | 0.75 | | | | |
| 60 61 | 9.7 10.6 | 6.5 6.9 | 0.67 0.65 | 91 92 | 178.3 195.6 | 136.1 151.6 | 0.76 0.78 | | | | |
| 61 62 | 10.6 | 0.9 7.4 | 0.63 | 92 | 213.5 | 168.1 | 0.78 | | | | |
| 63 | 12.6 | 8.0 | 0.64 | 93 94 | 232.0 | 185.6 | 0.79 | | | | |
| 64 | 13.7 | 8.8 | 0.64 | 9 4 95 | 251.2 | 204.1 | 0.80 | | | | |
| 65 | 14.8 | 9.7 | 0.65 | 95 96 | 271.0 | 223.6 | 0.81 | | | | |

E. Comparison of Survivor Beneficiary and Population Mortality (2011)

In this section, the mortality of the CPP survivor beneficiaries is compared to the mortality of the population of Canada less Québec for the year 2011. The earlier section which compared the mortality of the retirement beneficiary to the population mortality includes a description of how the derivation of the mortality of the population for year 2011 was done.

Tables 28 and Chart 24 show the ratios of CPP survivor beneficiary mortality rates to the population mortality rates by age and sex for year 2011.

CPP survivor beneficiary mortality is seen to be significantly higher than that of the general population. One reason might be that survivors are deeply affected by the loss of their spouse, especially at the older ages where the survivor may already be in a weakened physical and emotional condition. Also, in some cases, one could assume that losing part of the primary source of income and social support adds stress to the survivors. At age 50, the male survivor mortality rate is 33% higher than the mortality rate of the male population, while the female survivor mortality rate is 40% higher than the female population. At age 65, the excess mortality is 31% for males and 34% for females. After age 65, the mortality levels between survivors and the general population gradually converge, with the rate of convergence faster for females.

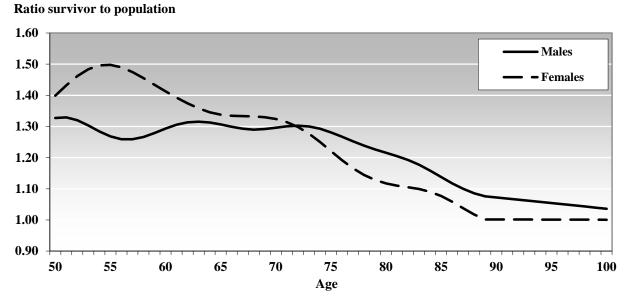
Table 28 Survivor and Population Mortality (2011)

| | | Males | | | Females | |
|-----|----------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|
| | Annual Deaths | per Thousand | | Annual Deaths | per Thousand | |
| Age | Survivor | Population ⁽¹⁾ | Ratio Survivor to Population | Survivor | Population ⁽¹⁾ | Ratio Survivor to Population |
| 50 | 4.03 | 3.04 | 1.33 | 2.93 | 2.09 | 1.40 |
| 55 | 6.32 | 4.99 | 1.27 | 4.75 | 3.17 | 1.50 |
| 60 | 10.00 | 7.73 | 1.29 | 6.65 | 4.71 | 1.41 |
| 65 | 15.60 | 11.94 | 1.31 | 10.17 | 7.61 | 1.34 |
| 70 | 24.54 | 18.93 | 1.30 | 16.06 | 12.13 | 1.32 |
| 75 | 38.88 | 30.35 | 1.28 | 24.43 | 20.00 | 1.22 |
| 80 | 62.18 | 51.15 | 1.22 | 39.45 | 35.30 | 1.12 |
| 85 | 102.95 | 90.50 | 1.14 | 67.55 | 62.74 | 1.08 |
| 90 | 167.01 | 155.77 | 1.07 | 120.94 | 120.75 | 1.00 |
| 95 | 257.39 | 244.18 | 1.05 | 203.79 | 203.55 | 1.00 |
| 100 | 362.95 | 350.31 | 1.04 | 309.67 | 309.43 | 1.00 |

⁽¹⁾ Canada less Québec based on CHMD 2011 Life Tables for Canada and Québec. OCA calculations.

Chart 24 clearly shows that the male and female survivor to population mortality ratio curves have different shapes. Male mortality ratios are generally stable between ages 50 and 75, and thereafter decrease monotonically. Female mortality ratios generally decrease with age, but are higher than for males from age 50 to 70. From age 70 onward, female mortality ratios are lower than for males and continuously decrease until age 90, where it is assumed that female survivor mortality reaches the mortality level of the general population. Table 29 presents the survivor beneficiary mortality rates by individual age and sex for the year 2011and the corresponding survivor to population mortality ratios.

Chart 24 Ratios of Survivor to Population Mortality⁽¹⁾ (2011)



(1) Canada less Québec based on CHMD 2011 Life Tables for Canada and Québec. OCA calculations.

Table 29 Ratio of Survivor to Population Mortality (2011)

| | | Annual Deaths | Per Thousand | | N | Iortality l | Ratios |
|-----------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| | Surv | vivors | General Po | pulation ⁽¹⁾ | | vivors/ ulation | Survivors Females / |
| Age | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Males |
| 50 | 4.0 | 2.9 | 3.0 | 2.1 | 1.33 | 1.40 | 0.73 |
| 51 | 4.5 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 2.3 | 1.33 | 1.43 | 0.73 |
| 52 | 4.9 | 3.6 | 3.7 | 2.5 | 1.32 | 1.46 | 0.74 |
| 53 | 5.4 | 4.0 | 4.1 | 2.7 | 1.30 | 1.48 | 0.75 |
| 54 | 5.8 | 4.4 | 4.5 | 2.9 | 1.28 | 1.50 | 0.75 |
| 55 | 6.3 | 4.8 | 5.0 | 3.2 | 1.27 | 1.50 | 0.75 |
| 56 | 6.9 | 5.1 | 5.5 | 3.4 | 1.26 | 1.49 | 0.74 |
| 57 | 7.5 | 5.5 | 6.0 | 3.7 | 1.26 | 1.47 | 0.73 |
| 58 | 8.3 | 5.8 | 6.5 | 4.0 | 1.27 | 1.45 | 0.71 |
| 59 | 9.1 | 6.2 | 7.1 | 4.3 | 1.28 | 1.43 | 0.68 |
| 60 | 10.0 | 6.7 | 7.7 | 4.7 | 1.29 | 1.41 | 0.67 |
| 61 | 11.0 | 7.2 | 8.4 | 5.1 | 1.31 | 1.39 | 0.65 |
| 62 | 12.0 | 7.8 | 9.2 | 5.7 | 1.31 | 1.37 | 0.64 |
| 63 | 13.2 | 8.5 | 10.0 | 6.2 | 1.32 | 1.36 | 0.64 |
| 64 | 14.3 | 9.3 | 10.9 | 6.9 | 1.31 | 1.35 | 0.65 |
| 65 | 15.6 | 10.2 | 11.9 | 7.6 | 1.31 | 1.34 | 0.65 |
| 66 67 | 17.0 18.5 | 11.2 12.3 | 13.1 14.3 | 8.4 9.2 | 1.30 1.29 | 1.33 1.33 | 0.66 0.66 |
| 68 | 20.3 | 13.5 | 15.7 | 10.1 | 1.29 | 1.33 | 0.67 |
| 69 | 22.3 | 14.7 | 17.3 | 11.1 | 1.29 | 1.33 | 0.66 |
| 70 | 24.5 | 16.1 | 18.9 | 12.1 | 1.30 | 1.33 | 0.65 |
| 70 71 | 27.0 | 17.5 | 20.8 | 13.3 | 1.30 | 1.31 | 0.65 |
| 72 | 29.7 | 18.9 | 22.8 | 14.6 | 1.30 | 1.30 | 0.64 |
| 73 | 32.6 | 20.6 | 25.1 | 16.1 | 1.30 | 1.28 | 0.63 |
| 74 | 35.6 | 22.4 | 27.6 | 17.9 | 1.29 | 1.25 | 0.63 |
| 75 | 38.9 | 24.4 | 30.4 | 20.0 | 1.28 | 1.22 | 0.63 |
| 76 | 42.4 | 26.8 | 33.5 | 22.4 | 1.27 | 1.19 | 0.63 |
| 77 | 46.4 | 29.4 | 37.1 | 25.2 | 1.25 | 1.17 | 0.63 |
| 78 | 51.0 | 32.4 | 41.2 | 28.3 | 1.24 | 1.14 | 0.63 |
| 79 | 56.2 | 35.7 | 45.8 | 31.6 | 1.23 | 1.13 | 0.63 |
| 80 | 62.2 | 39.4 | 51.2 | 35.3 | 1.22 | 1.12 | 0.63 |
| 81 | 68.9 | 43.7 | 57.2 | 39.4 | 1.20 | 1.11 | 0.63 |
| 82 | 76.4 | 48.5 | 64.0 | 43.9 | 1.19 | 1.11 | 0.64 |
| 83 | 84.6 | 54.1 | 71.8 | 49.2 | 1.18 | 1.10 | 0.64 |
| 84 | 93.4 | 60.4 | 80.7 | 55.4 | 1.16 | 1.09 | 0.65 |
| 85 | 103.0 | 67.5 | 90.5 | 62.7 | 1.14 | 1.08 | 0.66 |
| 86 | 113.3 | 75.7 | 101.4 | 71.5 | 1.12 | 1.06 | 0.67 |
| 87 | 124.6 | 84.8 | 113.3 | 81.8 | 1.10 | 1.04 | 0.68 |
| 88 80 | 137.1 | 95.2 106.8 | 126.3 | 93.6 106.6 | 1.09 | 1.02 1.00 | 0.69 0.71 |
| 89 90 | 151.1 167.0 | 106.8 120.9 | 140.5 155.8 | 106.6 120.7 | 1.08 1.07 | 1.00 | 0.71 |
| 90 95 | 257.4 | 203.8 | 244.2 | 203.6 | 1.07 | 1.00 | 0.72 |
| 95 100 | 362.9 | 203.8 309.7 | 350.3 | 309.4 | 1.03 | 1.00 | 0.79 |
| 105 | 476.9 | 425.8 | 468.5 | 425.6 | 1.04 | 1.00 | 0.89 |
| 110 | 579.3 | 533.5 | 579.3 | 533.5 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.92 |
| 115 | 663.1 | 614.5 | 663.1 | 614.5 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.93 |
| 120 | 700.0 | 650.0 | 700.0 | 650.0 | 1.00 | 1.00 | 0.93 |

⁽¹⁾ Derived from CHMD Canada and Québec Tables using the 2011 population as weights.

F. Survivor Mortality Improvement Rates

1. Comparison by Age and Sex

Table 30 and Charts 25 and 26 show the annual mortality improvement rates for survivor beneficiaries over the last 15 years (1998 to 2013) and last 5 years (2008 to 2013). The table and charts also show the improvement rates that were assumed for the 26th CPP Actuarial Report for the first five years (2009-2014) of the mortality projection in the report. Improvement rates at very advanced ages (95 and over) should be interpreted with caution due to low exposures, greater variation of results, and the effects of the graduation at the advanced ages.

As shown in Table 30, over the last 15 years, male survivor beneficiary mortality improvement rates for ages 65 to 79 are between 1.1 and 1.4 percentage points higher than female rates, while the differential is smaller for ages 50 to 64 and ages 80 and over. For the most recent 5 years, survivor beneficiary mortality improvement rates are generally higher than those observed over the last 15 years.

For those aged 65 to 74, male mortality improvements observed over the last 5 years are lower than those assumed for the first 5 years of projection under the 26th CPP Actuarial Report, while females mortality improvements observed over the same period are slightly higher. For ages 75 and over, mortality improvements observed over the last 5 years are higher than assumed under the first five years of the 26th CPP Actuarial Report for both sexes.

A comparison of annual mortality improvement rates over the last 15 years between survivor beneficiaries and retirement beneficiaries (Table 13) shows that for both males and females in age group 65 to 94, the mortality improvement rates for retirement beneficiaries (2.3% for males and 1.7% for females) are greater than the mortality improvement rates experienced by survivor beneficiaries (2.1% for males and 1.3% for females).

| Table 30 Michael Minual Sul Mivis Mortality Improvement Nati | Table 30 | Average Ann | ual Survivors | Mortality 1 | Improvement Ra | tes |
|--|----------|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-----|
|--|----------|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|-----|

| Age | 1998- | ·2013 ⁽¹⁾ | 2008- | ·2013 ⁽¹⁾ | 26 th CPP AR | $(2009-2014)^{(2)}$ |
|-------|-------|----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Group | Males | Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| 50-64 | 2.0% | 1.7% | 2.5% | 2.7% | 1.9% | 1.6% |
| 65-69 | 2.7% | 1.6% | 2.5% | 2.0% | 2.6% | 1.6% |
| 70-74 | 2.9% | 1.5% | 1.8% | 1.9% | 2.9% | 1.7% |
| 75-79 | 2.9% | 1.5% | 4.3% | 1.5% | 2.6% | 1.7% |
| 80-84 | 2.2% | 1.4% | 2.3% | 1.5% | 2.3% | 1.6% |
| 85-89 | 1.7% | 1.3% | 2.1% | 1.8% | 1.9% | 1.4% |
| 90-94 | 1.0% | 1.0% | 1.7% | 0.8% | 1.3% | 1.2% |
| 95-99 | -0.1% | 0.5% | 1.4% | 1.2% | 0.8% | 0.8% |
| 65-94 | 2.1% | 1.3% | 2.4% | 1.4% | 2.3% | 1.5% |
| 65-74 | 2.8% | 1.5% | 2.0% | 1.9% | 2.7% | 1.7% |
| 75-89 | 2.2% | 1.4% | 2.7% | 1.7% | 2.2% | 1.5% |

⁽¹⁾ Improvement rates obtained using the corresponding 2013 exposures and populations as weights.

^{(2) 26&}lt;sup>th</sup> CPP Actuarial Report improvement rates for 2009-2014 are for Canada less Québec.

Chart 25 Average Annual Survivor Mortality Improvement Rates (Males)

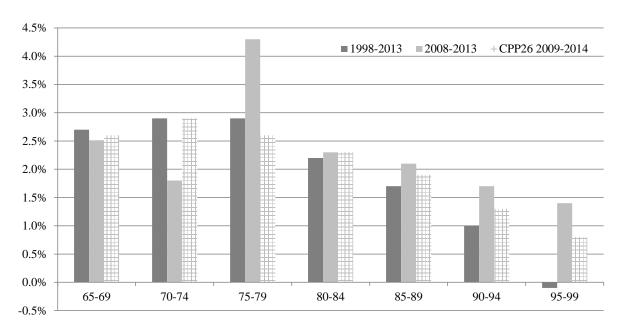
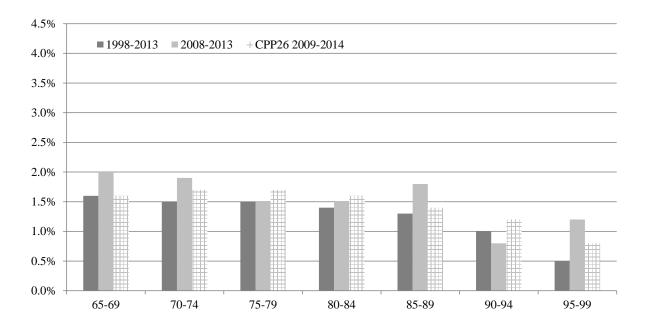


Chart 26 Average Annual Survivor Mortality Improvement Rates (Females)



2. Comparison with Population

Table 31 presents a comparison of survivor beneficiary mortality improvement rates with those of the population of Canada less Québec. Since population mortality statistics are only available through to year 2011, the last 15 and 5 years comparison periods have been set to 1996 to 2011 and 2006 to 2011. Over the period 1996-2011, male survivor beneficiary mortality improved at a lower rate than that the population at ages 75 and older, while for females, lower improvements in survivor beneficiary mortality relative to the population occurred at all ages. For the more recent period 2006-2011, survivors' mortality improvements have been generally lower than those of the population.

 Table 31
 Population and Survivor Average Annual Mortality Improvement Rates

| | | Ma | les | | | Fem | ales | |
|-------|----------|---------------------------|----------|---------------------------|----------|---------------------------|----------|---------------------------|
| Age | 199 | 6-2011 | 2000 | 6-2011 | 1990 | 6-2011 | 200 | 6-2011 |
| Group | Survivor | Population ⁽¹⁾ |
| 50-64 | 2.2% | 1.9% | 2.0% | 2.2% | 1.4% | 1.7% | 2.6% | 1.9% |
| 65-69 | 3.0% | 2.8% | 2.3% | 2.7% | 1.7% | 1.9% | 1.9% | 2.2% |
| 70-74 | 2.9% | 2.9% | 2.1% | 3.0% | 1.3% | 1.8% | 2.1% | 2.2% |
| 75-79 | 2.5% | 2.7% | 2.2% | 3.0% | 1.4% | 2.0% | 1.4% | 2.0% |
| 80-84 | 2.0% | 2.6% | 2.2% | 2.3% | 1.4% | 2.0% | 1.3% | 1.7% |
| 85-89 | 1.5% | 1.8% | 1.6% | 2.4% | 1.2% | 1.5% | 1.6% | 2.5% |
| 90-94 | 0.9% | 1.1% | 2.3% | 1.9% | 0.9% | 1.0% | 1.2% | 1.2% |
| 95-99 | -0.4% | 0.6% | -1.4% | 1.6% | 0.7% | 0.6% | 1.0% | 1.2% |
| 65-94 | 1.9% | 2.4% | 2.1% | 2.6% | 1.2% | 1.7% | 1.5% | 1.9% |
| 65-74 | 2.9% | 2.9% | 2.2% | 2.9% | 1.4% | 1.9% | 2.0% | 2.2% |
| 75-89 | 1.9% | 2.4% | 2.0% | 2.6% | 1.3% | 1.8% | 1.5% | 2.1% |

⁽¹⁾ Population mortality improvement rates are based on CHMD data for the period 1996 to 2011, using 2011 population as weights. Population mortality improvement rates are for Canada less Québec based on CHMD data for Canada and Québec. OCA calculations.

G. Survivors Period Life Expectancies

1. Comparison by Age and Sex

Table 32 shows period life expectancies (without future mortality improvements) of survivor beneficiaries based on the graduated mortality rates obtained for year 2013. For comparison, the table also shows the population life expectancies as projected under the 26th CPP Actuarial Report. At age 50, CPP survivor beneficiary life expectancies are lower than life expectancies of the general population by 2.0 years for males and 1.7 years for females. By age 80, the differentials fall to 0.8 and 0.5 of a year for males and females, respectively.

Table 32 Survivor Period Life Expectancies (2013)

| | | Males | | | Females | |
|-----------|----------|---------------------------|------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|
| Age | Survivor | Population ⁽¹⁾ | Difference | Survivor | Population ⁽¹⁾ | Difference |
| 50 | 30.2 | 32.2 | 2.0 | 33.9 | 35.6 | 1.7 |
| 55 | 25.9 | 27.7 | 1.8 | 29.4 | 31.0 | 1.6 |
| 60 | 21.7 | 23.5 | 1.8 | 25.1 | 26.5 | 1.4 |
| 65 | 17.9 | 19.4 | 1.5 | 21.0 | 22.2 | 1.2 |
| 70 | 14.3 | 15.6 | 1.3 | 17.1 | 18.1 | 1.0 |
| 75 | 11.1 | 12.1 | 1.0 | 13.5 | 14.2 | 0.7 |
| 80 | 8.3 | 9.1 | 0.8 | 10.3 | 10.8 | 0.5 |
| 85 | 6.0 | 6.6 | 0.6 | 7.4 | 7.8 | 0.4 |
| 90 | 4.2 | 4.6 | 0.4 | 5.0 | 5.4 | 0.4 |

⁽¹⁾ As projected in 2013 in the 26th CPP Actuarial Report (Canada less Quebec).

The evolution of survivor period life expectancies at age 65 is presented in Table 33 and Charts 27 and 28. The difference in survivor life expectancy at age 65 between males and females reduced from a peak of 5.3 years in 1992 to 3.1 years by 2013. The difference in male life expectancies at age 65 between the population and survivors has hovered around 1.5 since 1991, while for females the difference increased gradually from 0.4 of a year in 1990 to 1.2 years in 2013.

Table 33 Survivor Period Life Expectancies at Age 65 (1990-2013)

| _ | | Males | | | Fem | ales | |
|------|----------|---------------------------|------------|----------|---------------------------|------------|------------|
| _ | | | Difference | | | Difference | |
| | | 44. | with | | 40 | with | Difference |
| Year | Survivor | Population ⁽¹⁾ | Population | Survivor | Population ⁽¹⁾ | Population | with Males |
| 1990 | 14.6 | 15.8 | 1.2 | 19.3 | 19.7 | 0.4 | 4.7 |
| 1991 | 14.3 | 15.8 | 1.5 | 19.1 | 19.8 | 0.7 | 4.8 |
| 1992 | 14.4 | 15.9 | 1.5 | 19.6 | 20.0 | 0.4 | 5.3 |
| 1993 | 14.3 | 15.9 | 1.6 | 19.3 | 19.8 | 0.5 | 5.0 |
| 1994 | 14.5 | 16.0 | 1.5 | 19.3 | 19.8 | 0.5 | 4.8 |
| 1995 | 14.8 | 16.1 | 1.3 | 19.3 | 19.9 | 0.6 | 4.4 |
| 1996 | 14.7 | 16.1 | 1.4 | 19.2 | 19.9 | 0.7 | 4.5 |
| 1997 | 14.9 | 16.3 | 1.4 | 19.3 | 20.0 | 0.7 | 4.4 |
| 1998 | 15.0 | 16.4 | 1.4 | 19.3 | 20.0 | 0.7 | 4.3 |
| 1999 | 15.1 | 16.5 | 1.4 | 19.5 | 20.2 | 0.7 | 4.4 |
| 2000 | 15.2 | 16.9 | 1.7 | 19.6 | 20.3 | 0.7 | 4.3 |
| 2001 | 15.6 | 17.1 | 1.5 | 19.7 | 20.5 | 0.8 | 4.1 |
| 2002 | 15.8 | 17.3 | 1.5 | 19.8 | 20.6 | 0.8 | 4.0 |
| 2003 | 15.8 | 17.4 | 1.6 | 19.8 | 20.7 | 0.9 | 4.0 |
| 2004 | 16.1 | 17.7 | 1.6 | 19.9 | 20.9 | 1.0 | 3.8 |
| 2005 | 16.4 | 17.9 | 1.5 | 20.0 | 21.0 | 1.0 | 3.7 |
| 2006 | 16.7 | 18.2 | 1.5 | 20.2 | 21.2 | 1.0 | 3.5 |
| 2007 | 16.6 | 18.2 | 1.6 | 20.2 | 21.3 | 1.1 | 3.6 |
| 2008 | 16.9 | 18.4 | 1.5 | 20.4 | 21.4 | 1.0 | 3.5 |
| 2009 | 17.0 | 18.7 | 1.7 | 20.6 | 21.7 | 1.1 | 3.6 |
| 2010 | 17.4 | 18.9 | 1.5 | 20.6 | 21.8 | 1.2 | 3.2 |
| 2011 | 17.4 | 19.1 | 1.7 | 20.8 | 21.9 | 1.1 | 3.4 |
| 2012 | 17.6 | 19.2 | 1.6 | 21.0 | 22.1 | 1.1 | 3.4 |
| 2013 | 17.9 | 19.4 | 1.5 | 21.0 | 22.2 | 1.2 | 3.1 |

⁽¹⁾ From 26th CPP Actuarial Report (Canada less Quebec).

Chart 27 Males Survivor Period Life Expectancy at Age 65 (1990-2013)

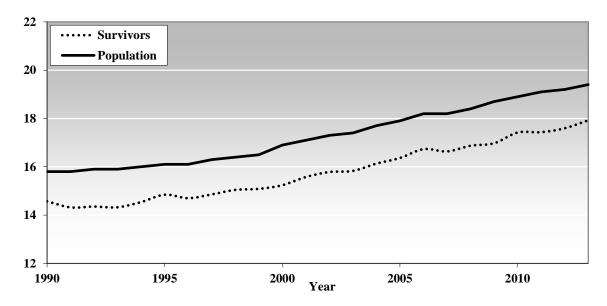
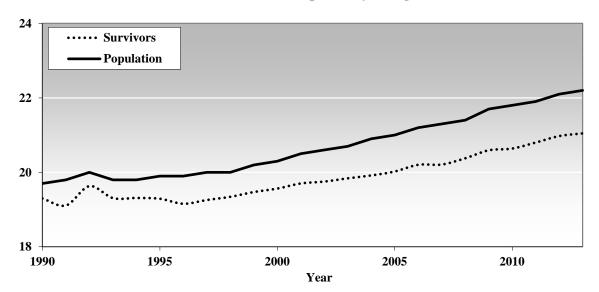


Chart 28 Females Survivor Period Life Expectancy at Age 65 (1990-2013)



V. CPP Disability Beneficiary Mortality

A. Introduction

This section presents the methodology and overall results of the study on the mortality of CPP disability beneficiaries. This section only covers the aggregate mortality experience of disability beneficiaries and does not cover mortality by duration of disability. A more detailed analysis of disability mortality by duration and cause was discussed in the OCA's Actuarial Study No. 9 (published in 2011) and an update to that more detailed analysis will be provided in a future study.

B. Disability Benefit Eligibility

A person is considered disabled if he or she is determined to be suffering from a severe and prolonged mental or physical disability. A disability is considered severe if by reason of it the person is regularly incapable of pursuing any substantially gainful occupation; a disability is considered prolonged if it is likely to be long-term and of indefinite duration or is likely to result in death.

A person who becomes disabled prior to age 65 and is not receiving a CPP retirement pension is eligible for a disability benefit provided that contributions have been made, at the time of disablement, for at least four of the previous six calendar years, counting years included either wholly or partly in the contributory period. Since 2008, contributors with 25 or more years of contributions to the Plan can meet the eligibility requirement with contributions in three of the last six years. Contributions must be on earnings that are not less than 10% of the YMPE rounded, if necessary, to the next lower multiple of \$100.

C. Amount of Disability Pension

The amount of monthly benefit payable is the sum of a flat-rate portion (\$465.84 in 2015) depending only on the year in which the benefit is payable and an earnings-related portion equal, when it commences, to 75% of the retirement pension under the Plan that would be payable at the onset of disability if the contributory period ended on that date and no actuarial adjustment applied. The automatic conversion of a disability benefit to a retirement pension at age 65 is based on the pensionable earnings at the time of disablement, price-indexed to age 65. In other words, the indexing from the time of disablement to age 65, which determines the initial rate of the retirement pension, is in line with increases in prices rather than wages. In the case that both a disability and survivor benefit are payable, the monthly amount of the disability benefit is reduced. The maximum monthly disability benefit in 2015 is \$1,264.59.

D. Disability Mortality Experience for Year 2011

1. Beneficiaries

Historical data on the number of disability beneficiaries by age group and sex are presented in Table 34. The number of male beneficiaries has increased by 8% from about 156,000 in 1991 to 169,000 in 2011. Over the same period, the number of female beneficiaries almost doubled, increasing by 92% from about 99,000 in 1991 to 190,000 in 2011. The steeper increase in the number of female disability beneficiaries can be attributed to the increased labour force participation of females (and hence CPP benefit eligibility). In 2011, there were 359,000 disability beneficiaries in total (53% female) and the proportion of beneficiaries who were aged 50 and over was about 75% for both males and females. From 1991 to 2011 the average age of disability beneficiaries remained relatively stable for males at about 54 between 1991 and 2011 and slightly increased for females from 53.0 in 1991 to 54.1 in 2011. The number of beneficiaries for the year 2011 by individual age and sex is presented in Table 59 of the Annex.

Table 34 Disability Beneficiaries (1st July)

| | | | Males | | | | |
|-------------|---------|---------|---------|--------------|------|------|--|
| | | Number | | Distribution | | | |
| Age Group | 1991 | 2001 | 2011 | 1991 | 2001 | 2011 | |
| < 30 | 2,074 | 1,079 | 1,338 | 1% | 1% | 1% | |
| 30-34 | 4,390 | 3,112 | 2,719 | 3% | 2% | 2% | |
| 35-39 | 7,018 | 7,982 | 5,274 | 4% | 5% | 3% | |
| 40-44 | 10,668 | 13,769 | 10,168 | 7% | 9% | 6% | |
| 45-49 | 14,025 | 19,448 | 20,378 | 9% | 12% | 12% | |
| 50-54 | 21,639 | 28,332 | 31,130 | 14% | 18% | 18% | |
| 55-59 | 38,815 | 36,970 | 44,212 | 25% | 23% | 26% | |
| 60-64 | 57,532 | 46,952 | 53,685 | 37% | 30% | 32% | |
| Total | 156,161 | 157,644 | 168,904 | 100% | 100% | 100% | |
| Average Age | 54.4 | 53.5 | 54.4 | | | | |

| | | | Females | | | |
|-------------|--------|---------|---------|------|------------|------|
| | | Number | | D | istributio | on |
| Age Group | 1991 | 2001 | 2011 | 1991 | 2001 | 2011 |
| < 30 | 1,428 | 797 | 1,046 | 1% | 1% | 1% |
| 30-34 | 3,296 | 3,111 | 3,048 | 3% | 2% | 2% |
| 35-39 | 5,819 | 8,784 | 6,358 | 6% | 6% | 3% |
| 40-44 | 8,439 | 14,790 | 12,503 | 9% | 10% | 7% |
| 45-49 | 10,794 | 21,450 | 24,530 | 11% | 14% | 13% |
| 50-54 | 15,687 | 29,445 | 37,009 | 16% | 20% | 19% |
| 55-59 | 24,122 | 33,847 | 49,445 | 24% | 23% | 26% |
| 60-64 | 29,528 | 37,589 | 55,950 | 30% | 25% | 29% |
| Total | 99,113 | 149,813 | 189,889 | 100% | 100% | 100% |
| Average Age | 53.0 | 52.6 | 54.1 | | | |

2. Deaths

Table 35 presents the number of disability deaths by age group and sex. Of the 9,700 observed deaths in 2011, 58% were males. Disability beneficiary deaths by individual ages for years 1991, 2001 and 2011 are presented in Table 60 of the Annex. Over the period 1990 to 2011 there were 206,000 observed deaths in total (64% from males). The median age at death of disabled males remained at about 57 in both 1991 and 2011, while for females it increased from 54 to 56 over the same period.

Although there was an increase in total male exposures (see Table 36) between 1991 and 2011, there was a decrease in the total number of male deaths over the same period (from 6,437 in 1991 to 5,590 in 2011). As will be discussed further (see Section E) this counterintuitive result can be linked to the relative prevalence of deaths due to neoplasms and how mortality rates due to neoplasms have decreased over that period.

For females, the increase in the number of deaths (from 2,552 to 4,106) is mainly linked to the historical increase in eligibility of females to the CPP disability benefit, resulting from their increased labour force participation. This increase due to eligibility more than offsets the impact of lower neoplasms related mortality for females.

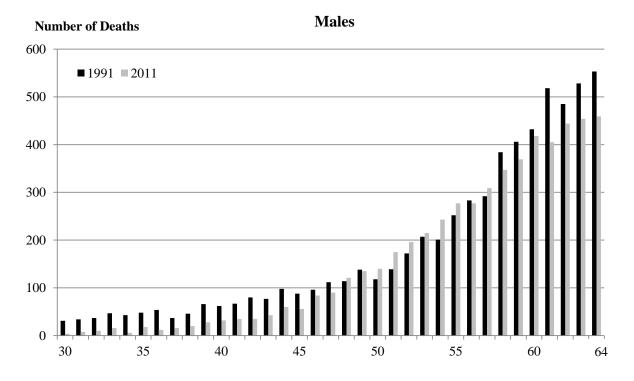
Table 35 Disability Deaths (1990-2011)

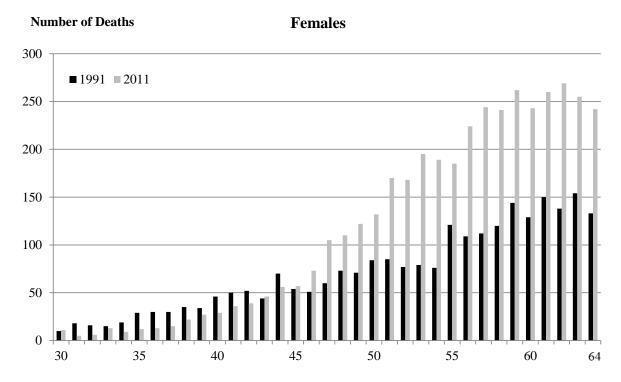
| | | |] | Males | | | |
|------------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|------|--------------|------|
| | | Nun | nber | | | Distribution | |
| Age Group | 1990-2011 | 1991 | 2001 | 2011 | 1991 | 2001 | 2011 |
| < 30 | 1,149 | 92 | 36 | 33 | 1% | 1% | 1% |
| 30-34 | 2,482 | 192 | 71 | 44 | 3% | 1% | 1% |
| 35-39 | 4,388 | 251 | 152 | 94 | 4% | 3% | 2% |
| 40-44 | 7,325 | 384 | 325 | 205 | 6% | 6% | 4% |
| 45-49 | 12,589 | 548 | 552 | 486 | 9% | 11% | 9% |
| 50-54 | 21,123 | 837 | 931 | 969 | 13% | 18% | 17% |
| 55-59 | 34,222 | 1,617 | 1,374 | 1,579 | 25% | 26% | 28% |
| 60-64 | 47,634 | 2,516 | 1,809 | 2,180 | 39% | 34% | 39% |
| Total | 130,912 | 6,437 | 5,250 | 5,590 | 100% | 100% | 100% |
| Median Age | 56.7 | 57.2 | 56.3 | 57.3 | | | |

| | | Females | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|---------|-------|-------|------|------|------|--|--|--|
| | | Nun | | | n | | | | | |
| Age Group | 1990-2011 | 1991 | 2001 | 2011 | 1991 | 2001 | 2011 | | | |
| < 30 | 635 | 34 | 24 | 21 | 1% | 1% | 1% | | | |
| 30-34 | 1,408 | 78 | 58 | 44 | 3% | 2% | 1% | | | |
| 35-39 | 3,087 | 158 | 147 | 89 | 6% | 4% | 2% | | | |
| 40-44 | 5,952 | 262 | 284 | 206 | 10% | 9% | 5% | | | |
| 45-49 | 9,797 | 309 | 447 | 467 | 12% | 14% | 11% | | | |
| 50-54 | 14,389 | 401 | 691 | 854 | 16% | 21% | 21% | | | |
| 55-59 | 19,032 | 606 | 781 | 1,156 | 24% | 24% | 28% | | | |
| 60-64 | 20,604 | 704 | 852 | 1,269 | 28% | 26% | 31% | | | |
| Total | 74,904 | 2,552 | 3,284 | 4,106 | 100% | 100% | 100% | | | |
| Median Age | 54.6 | 54.3 | 53.9 | 55.8 | | | | | | |

Chart 29 shows the change in the distribution of deaths by age and sex between 1991 and 2011. It illustrates that the median age at death for males has remained relatively stable while it has increased for females over the period. In 2011, the number of disability deaths peaked at age 64 for males and age 62 for females.

Chart 29 Distribution of Disability Deaths (Ages 30 and over, 1991 and 2011)





3. Exposures

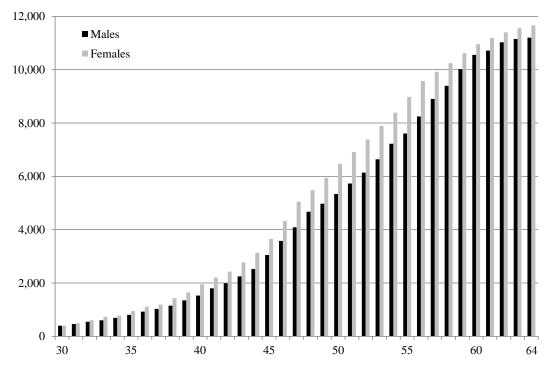
Table 36 and Chart 30 highlight the fact that in 2011, about 75% of the exposures were within the age groups of 50 and over for both males and females. Exposures of CPP disability beneficiaries by individual ages for the year 2011 are presented in Table 61 of the Annex.

Table 36 Disability Exposures (1990-2011)

| | Males | | | | | | |
|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|--------------|------|------|
| | Number | | | | Distribution | | |
| Age Group | 1990-2011 | 1991 | 2001 | 2011 | 1991 | 2001 | 2011 |
| < 30 | 34,175 | 2,045 | 1,082 | 1,325 | 1% | 1% | 1% |
| 30-34 | 81,607 | 4,324 | 3,060 | 2,701 | 3% | 2% | 2% |
| 35-39 | 164,802 | 6,947 | 7,989 | 5,261 | 4% | 5% | 3% |
| 40-44 | 280,314 | 10,503 | 13,666 | 10,099 | 7% | 9% | 6% |
| 45-49 | 423,637 | 13,896 | 19,466 | 20,360 | 9% | 12% | 12% |
| 50-54 | 603,435 | 21,417 | 28,246 | 31,077 | 14% | 18% | 18% |
| 55-59 | 888,792 | 38,505 | 37,046 | 44,176 | 25% | 23% | 26% |
| 60-64 | 1,190,307 | 58,565 | 47,973 | 54,647 | 37% | 30% | 32% |
| Total | 3,667,069 | 156,202 | 158,528 | 169,647 | 100% | 100% | 100% |

| | Females | | | | | | |
|-----------|--------------------------|--------|---------|---------|--------------|------|------|
| | Number | | | | Distribution | | |
| Age Group | 1990-2011 1991 2001 2011 | | | 1991 | 2001 | 2011 | |
| < 30 | 25,599 | 1,376 | 794 | 1,037 | 1% | 1% | 1% |
| 30-34 | 76,044 | 3,265 | 3,100 | 3,009 | 3% | 2% | 2% |
| 35-39 | 168,667 | 5,749 | 8,693 | 6,327 | 6% | 6% | 3% |
| 40-44 | 295,368 | 8,262 | 14,778 | 12,480 | 8% | 10% | 7% |
| 45-49 | 444,151 | 10,601 | 21,387 | 24,461 | 11% | 14% | 13% |
| 50-54 | 607,898 | 15,402 | 29,369 | 37,055 | 16% | 20% | 19% |
| 55-59 | 794,467 | 23,795 | 33,830 | 49,339 | 24% | 23% | 26% |
| 60-64 | 900,248 | 29,974 | 38,325 | 56,769 | 30% | 26% | 30% |
| Total | 3,312,441 | 98,425 | 150,276 | 190,478 | 100% | 100% | 100% |

Chart 30 DisabilityExposures (Ages 30 and over, 2011)



4. Disability Mortality Rates

a) Crude Disability Mortality Rates by Age and Sex

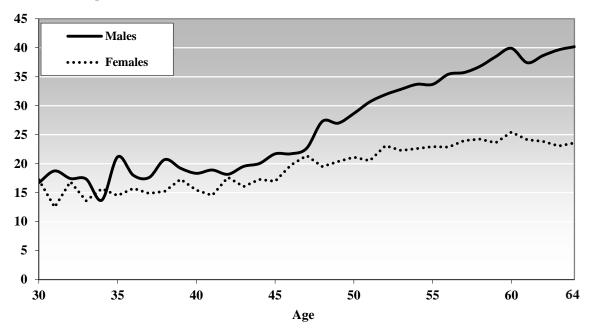
The crude disability mortality rates for the year 2011 by age and sex are presented in Table 37. With a few exceptions at the younger ages, the ratio of females to males mortality rates is an indicator of the lower mortality experienced by females compared to males. The progression of the crude mortality rates for 2011 by age and sex is displayed in Chart 31. Males experience a higher level of mortality than females at nearly all ages, and the relative gap between the two sexes increases with age as the mortality rates of females increase at a much slower rate. Some of the differential between the sexes can be explained by the difference in the distribution of deaths by cause between males and females. For example, for females aged 20 to 49, the ratio of females to males mortality would be about 18% lower if the distribution of female deaths was similar to those for males. This results from female deaths being slightly more distributed toward neoplasms (with highest mortality) than for males. This is further explored in Section E below.

Table 37 Crude Disability Mortality Rates (2011)

| | Annual D | eaths per | | | |
|-----|---------------|-----------|------------------|--|--|
| | Thou | ısand | Ratio | | |
| Age | Males Females | | Females to Males | | |
| 30 | 16.7 | 17.2 | 1.03 | | |
| 35 | 21.2 | 14.5 | 0.68 | | |
| 40 | 18.3 | 15.4 | 0.84 | | |
| 45 | 21.7 | 16.9 | 0.78 | | |
| 50 | 28.7 | 21.1 | 0.74 | | |
| 55 | 33.7 | 22.9 | 0.68 | | |
| 60 | 39.9 | 25.5 | 0.64 | | |
| 64 | 40.2 | 23.6 | 0.59 | | |

Chart 31 Crude Disability Mortality Rates (2011)

Annual Deaths per Thousand



b) Graduated Disability Mortality Rates by Age and Sex

The graduated disability mortality rates by age and sex and the corresponding ratios of females to males mortality for the year 2011 are presented in Table 38. Table 40 shows the graduated disability mortality rates by individual ages and sex for the year 2011. A life table based on no other decrement than CPP disability mortality by individual ages for the year 2011 is presented in Table 62 of the Annex. A comparison of crude and graduated disability mortality rates for both sexes is shown in Chart 32.

Male disability beneficiaries experience higher mortality than females, and the gap increases with age after age 44. Chart 33 and Table 40 illustrate the decreasing females to males mortality ratio at the middle to older ages. Up to age 45, female mortality ratios varies somewhat, with an average level of about 85% of male mortality. For ages 45 and above, the ratio of females to males mortality decreases steadily and reaches a low of 57% at age 64.

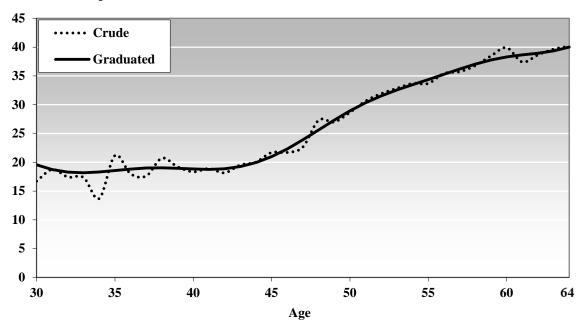
Table 38 Graduated Disability Mortality Rates (2011)

| | | eaths per Isand | Ratio |
|-----|---------------|--------------------|------------------|
| Age | Males Females | | Females to Males |
| 30 | 19.6 | 17.2 | 0.88 |
| 35 | 18.6 | 14.8 | 0.79 |
| 40 | 18.8 | 15.5 | 0.82 |
| 45 | 21.0 | 17.8 | 0.85 |
| 50 | 28.9 | 20.7 | 0.72 |
| 55 | 34.4 | 22.5 | 0.65 |
| 60 | 38.3 | 23.9 | 0.62 |
| 64 | 40.0 | 22.7 | 0.57 |

Chart 32 Crude and Graduated Disability Mortality Rates (2011)

Males

Annual Deaths per Thousand



Females

Annual Deaths per Thousand

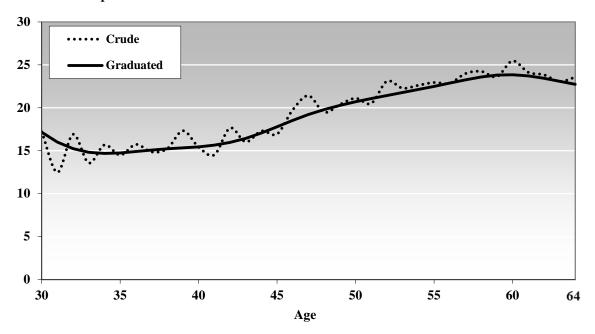
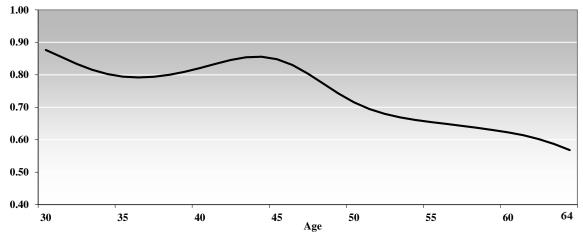


Chart 33 Ratio of Graduated Disability Mortality Rates (2011)





5. Comparison of Disability Beneficiary and Population Mortality

As expected, since receipt of the CPP disability benefit requires that the disability be severe and long-term and of indefinite duration or is likely to result in death, mortality of disability beneficiaries is much greater than that of the general population. As shown in Table 39, at 35 deaths per thousand for males and 23 deaths per thousand for females, mortality rates of disability beneficiaries aged 50 to 64 in 2011 are on average six times higher than that of the general population. For a 50 year old disability beneficiary, such level of mortality is about equal to that an individual aged 75 in the general population, as shown in Chart 34.

The ratios of disability to population mortality decrease from the youngest to the oldest ages. For example, for males in 2011, the ratio is 9.5 at age 50, 6.9 at age 55, and 3.7 at age 64. For females, the corresponding ratios are 9.9, 7.1, and 3.3. The disability to population mortality ratios are generally higher for females than males. Table 40 presents mortality ratios by individual ages and sex for the year 2011.

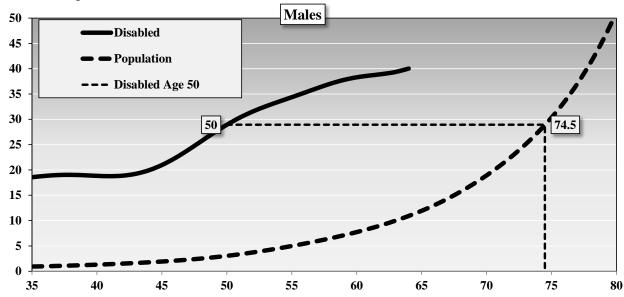
Table 39 Disability to Population Mortality Ratios (2011)

| | | Males | | | Females | | | |
|-------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-------|--|--|
| | Annual Deaths per Thousand | | | Annual Deat | Annual Deaths per Thousand | | | |
| Age | Disability | Population ⁽¹⁾ | Ratio | Disability | Population ⁽¹⁾ | Ratio | | |
| 40 | 18.8 | 1.3 | 14.5 | 15.5 | 0.8 | 19.9 | | |
| 45 | 21.0 | 1.9 | 10.9 | 17.8 | 1.3 | 13.7 | | |
| 50 | 28.9 | 3.0 | 9.5 | 20.7 | 2.1 | 9.9 | | |
| 55 | 34.4 | 5.0 | 6.9 | 22.5 | 3.2 | 7.1 | | |
| 60 | 38.3 | 7.7 | 5.0 | 23.9 | 4.7 | 5.1 | | |
| 64 | 40.0 | 10.9 | 3.7 | 22.7 | 6.9 | 3.3 | | |
| 50-64 | 35.1 | 6.0 | 5.8 | 22.6 | 3.8 | 5.9 | | |

⁽¹⁾ Derived from CHMD Canada and Québec Tables using the 2011 population as weights. Aggregate mortality for age group 50-64 standardized using 2011 population weights.

Chart 34 Disability and Population Mortality Rates (2011)





Annual Deaths per Thousand

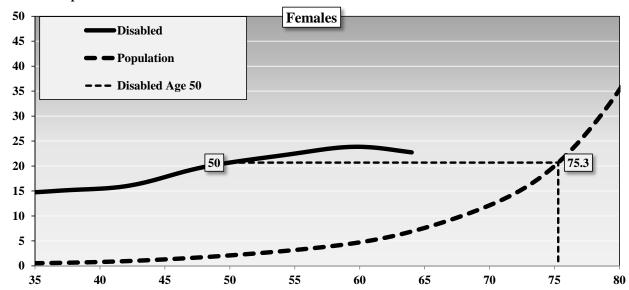


Table 40 Disability Mortality Rates and Ratios by Age and Sex (2011)

| - | Annual Deaths per Thousand | | | | Mortality Ratios | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--------------------|
| | Disability | | Canaral P | General Population ⁽¹⁾ | | Disability/ Population | |
| Age - | Male | Female | Male | Female | Male | Female | Females / Males |
| 20 | 39.4 | 32.7 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 56.3 | 110.9 | 0.83 |
| 20 21 | 39.4 37.9 | 32.7 32.3 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 51.5 | 10.9 | 0.85 |
| 22 | 35.9 | 31.3 | 0.7 | 0.3 | 47.3 | 98.5 | 0.83 |
| 23 | 33.7 | 29.9 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 43.6 | 91.6 | 0.89 |
| 23 24 | 31.4 | 28.2 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 40.3 | 84.2 | 0.89 |
| 2 4 25 | 29.0 | 26.3 | 0.8 | 0.3 | 37.2 | 76.6 | 0.90 |
| 26 | 26.6 | 24.3 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 34.4 | 68.8 | 0.91 |
| 2 0 27 | 24.4 | 22.3 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 31.7 | 61.2 | 0.91 |
| 28 | 22.5 | 20.4 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 29.2 | 54.0 | 0.91 |
| 29 | 20.8 | 18.6 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 27.0 | 47.4 | 0.89 |
| 30 | 19.6 | 17.2 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 25.1 | 41.8 | 0.88 |
| 31 | 18.7 | 16.0 | 0.8 | 0.4 | 23.6 | 37.2 | 0.86 |
| 32 | 18.3 | 15.2 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 22.5 | 33.7 | 0.83 |
| 33 | 18.2 | 14.8 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 21.5 | 31.1 | 0.82 |
| 34 | 18.3 | 14.7 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 20.8 | 29.2 | 0.80 |
| 3 4 35 | 18.6 | 14.7 | 0.9 | 0.5 | 20.0 | 27.7 | 0.30 |
| 36 | 18.8 | 14.9 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 19.1 | 26.3 | 0.79 |
| 3 7 | 19.0 | 15.1 | 1.0 | 0.6 | 18.1 | 24.9 | 0.79 |
| 38 | 19.0 | 15.2 | 1.1 | 0.7 | 16.1 | 23.3 | 0.79 |
| 39 | 19.0 | 15.3 | 1.2 | 0.7 | 15.7 | 21.6 | 0.81 |
| 40 | 18.8 | 15.5 | 1.3 | 0.8 | 14.5 | 19.9 | 0.82 |
| 41 | 18.8 | 15.6 | 1.4 | 0.9 | 13.4 | 18.3 | 0.83 |
| 42 | 18.9 | 16.0 | 1.5 | 0.9 | 12.5 | 16.9 | 0.85 |
| 43 | 19.2 | 16.4 | 1.6 | 1.1 | 11.8 | 15.6 | 0.85 |
| 44 | 19.9 | 17.1 | 1.8 | 1.2 | 11.3 | 14.6 | 0.86 |
| 45 | 21.0 | 17.8 | 1.9 | 1.3 | 10.9 | 13.7 | 0.85 |
| 46 | 22.3 | 18.5 | 2.1 | 1.4 | 10.7 | 12.9 | 0.83 |
| 47 | 23.9 | 19.2 | 2.3 | 1.6 | 10.7 | 12.1 | 0.80 |
| 48 | 25.6 | 19.8 | 2.5 | 1.7 | 10.2 | 11.4 | 0.77 |
| 49 | 27.3 | 20.3 | 2.8 | 1.9 | 9.9 | 10.6 | 0.74 |
| 50 | 28.9 | 20.7 | 3.0 | 2.1 | 9.5 | 9.9 | 0.72 |
| 51 | 30.3 | 21.1 | 3.4 | 2.3 | 9.0 | 9.2 | 0.69 |
| 52 | 31.5 | 21.4 | 3.7 | 2.5 | 8.5 | 8.6 | 0.68 |
| 53 | 32.6 | 21.8 | 4.1 | 2.7 | 7.9 | 8.0 | 0.67 |
| 54 | 33.5 | 22.1 | 4.5 | 2.9 | 7.4 | 7.5 | 0.66 |
| 55 | 34.4 | 22.5 | 5.0 | 3.2 | 6.9 | 7.1 | 0.65 |
| 56 | 35.3 | 22.9 | 5.5 | 3.4 | 6.5 | 6.7 | 0.65 |
| 57 | 36.2 | 23.3 | 6.0 | 3.7 | 6.1 | 6.3 | 0.64 |
| 58 | 37.1 | 23.6 | 6.5 | 4.0 | 5.7 | 5.9 | 0.64 |
| 59 | 37.8 | 23.8 | 7.1 | 4.3 | 5.3 | 5.5 | 0.63 |
| 60 | 38.3 | 23.9 | 7.7 | 4.7 | 5.0 | 5.1 | 0.62 |
| 61 | 38.7 | 23.7 | 8.4 | 5.1 | 4.6 | 4.6 | 0.61 |
| 62 | 39.0 | 23.4 | 9.2 | 5.7 | 4.2 | 4.1 | 0.60 |
| 63 | 39.4 | 23.1 | 10.0 | 6.2 | 3.9 | 3.7 | 0.59 |
| 64 | 40.0 | 22.7 | 10.9 | 6.9 | 3.7 | 3.3 | 0.57 |

⁽¹⁾ Derived from CHMD Canada and Québec Tables using the 2011 population as weights.

E. Disability Mortality Experience by Cause

In this section, statistics related to the mortality of CPP disability beneficiaries by cause of disability are discussed, specifically whether disabilities were caused by neoplasms or other causes.

1. Deaths by Major Causes

Chart 35 shows the distribution of deaths in 1991 and 2011 by main causes of disability, while Table 41 provides additional details by age group.

Regardless of gender and year, neoplasms are the most prevalent cause of disability among CPP disability deaths. For males, the proportion of deaths related to the cause of neoplasms was 36% in 1991 and 39% in 2011. In comparison, for females these proportions were much higher at 61% in 1991 and 52% in 2011.

Due to the fact that mental disorders have become more prominent (in terms of exposures, as shown in the next section), the proportion of deaths related to this cause of disability increased the most over the period 1991 to 2011, compared to all other causes of disability. In 1991, the proportion of male disability deaths, where the disability was caused by mental disorders, was 5% while it was 4% for females. By 2011, the proportions for both sexes increased significantly to 12%.

For circulatory disorders, the significant decrease in exposures between 1991 and 2011 explains why the proportion of deaths related to this cause of disability decreased the most over the period for both sexes. The proportion of male disability deaths related to circulatory disorders experienced the largest decline from 22% of deaths in 1991 to 11% in 2011. For females, the proportion of disability deaths related to the disorders decreased from 9% to 5% over the same period.

Chart 35 Disability Deaths by Cause (1991 and 2011)

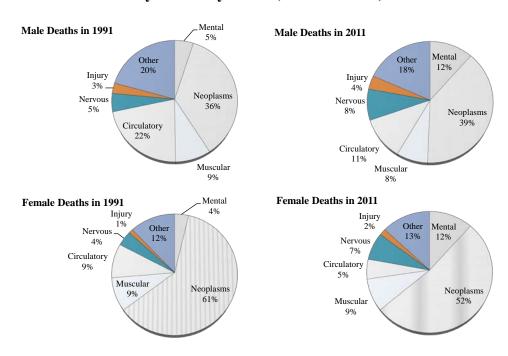


Table 41 Disability Deaths by Cause (1991 and 2011)

| | | | | | | | | 2011 (| Males) | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|-------|-------|------|-----|-------|-------|--------|--------|------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|-------|
| Age | Me | ental | Neopl | asms | Mus | cular | Circu | latory | Ner | vous | Inj | ury | Oth | ner | All C | auses |
| Group | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| <40 | 24 | 14% | 89 | 52% | 4 | 2% | 7 | 4% | 12 | 7% | 8 | 5% | 27 | 16% | 171 | 100% |
| 40-44 | 26 | 13% | 109 | 53% | 6 | 3% | 11 | 5% | 18 | 9% | 6 | 3% | 29 | 14% | 205 | 100% |
| 45-49 | 63 | 13% | 236 | 49% | 20 | 4% | 29 | 6% | 44 | 9% | 9 | 2% | 85 | 17% | 486 | 100% |
| 50-54 | 115 | 12% | 442 | 46% | 50 | 5% | 64 | 7% | 84 | 9% | 29 | 3% | 185 | 19% | 969 | 100% |
| 55-59 | 169 | 11% | 656 | 42% | 118 | 7% | 150 | 9% | 117 | 7% | 59 | 4% | 310 | 20% | 1,579 | 100% |
| 60-64 | 247 | 11% | 654 | 30% | 238 | 11% | 366 | 17% | 190 | 9% | 92 | 4% | 393 | 18% | 2,180 | 100% |
| All | 644 | 12% | 2,186 | 39% | 436 | 8% | 627 | 11% | 465 | 8% | 203 | 4% | 1,029 | 18% | 5,590 | 100% |

| | | | | | | | | 1991 | (Males |) | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|-------|------|-----|-------|--------|--------|--------|------|-----|-----|-------|-----|-------|-------|
| Age | Mei | ntal | Neopl | asms | Mus | cular | Circul | latory | Ner | vous | Inj | ury | Oth | ner | All C | auses |
| Group | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| <40 | 34 | 6% | 163 | 30% | 8 | 1% | 15 | 3% | 26 | 5% | 21 | 4% | 268 | 50% | 535 | 100% |
| 40-44 | 18 | 5% | 159 | 41% | 6 | 2% | 32 | 8% | 23 | 6% | 15 | 4% | 131 | 34% | 384 | 100% |
| 45-49 | 22 | 4% | 269 | 49% | 34 | 6% | 63 | 11% | 25 | 5% | 11 | 2% | 124 | 23% | 548 | 100% |
| 50-54 | 54 | 6% | 363 | 43% | 56 | 7% | 159 | 19% | 43 | 5% | 24 | 3% | 138 | 16% | 837 | 100% |
| 55-59 | 65 | 4% | 665 | 41% | 138 | 9% | 399 | 25% | 75 | 5% | 39 | 2% | 236 | 15% | 1,617 | 100% |
| 60-64 | 128 | 5% | 692 | 28% | 330 | 13% | 740 | 29% | 121 | 5% | 70 | 3% | 435 | 17% | 2,516 | 100% |
| All | 321 | 5% | 2,311 | 36% | 572 | 9% | 1,408 | 22% | 313 | 5% | 180 | 3% | 1,332 | 21% | 6,437 | 100% |

| | | | | | | | 2 | 2011 (F | 'emale | s) | | | | | | |
|-------|-----|-------|-------|------|-----|-------|--------|---------|--------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|
| Age | Me | ental | Neopl | asms | Mus | cular | Circul | atory | Ner | vous | Inj | ury | Otl | her | All C | auses |
| Group | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| <40 | 9 | 6% | 110 | 71% | 8 | 5% | 3 | 2% | 11 | 7% | 3 | 2% | 10 | 6% | 154 | 100% |
| 40-44 | 19 | 9% | 139 | 67% | 5 | 2% | 2 | 1% | 14 | 7% | 2 | 1% | 25 | 12% | 206 | 100% |
| 45-49 | 52 | 11% | 288 | 62% | 29 | 6% | 16 | 3% | 25 | 5% | 7 | 1% | 50 | 11% | 467 | 100% |
| 50-54 | 78 | 9% | 540 | 63% | 60 | 7% | 28 | 3% | 49 | 6% | 12 | 1% | 87 | 10% | 854 | 100% |
| 55-59 | 152 | 13% | 595 | 51% | 87 | 8% | 69 | 6% | 82 | 7% | 23 | 2% | 148 | 13% | 1,156 | 100% |
| 60-64 | 166 | 13% | 477 | 38% | 168 | 13% | 98 | 8% | 121 | 10% | 25 | 2% | 214 | 17% | 1,269 | 100% |
| All | 476 | 12% | 2,149 | 52% | 357 | 9% | 216 | 5% | 302 | 7% | 72 | 2% | 534 | 13% | 4,106 | 100% |

| | | | | | | | | 1991 (I | Female | s) | | | | | | |
|-------|----|------|-------|------|-----|-------|--------|---------|--------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|
| Age | Me | ntal | Neopl | asms | Mus | cular | Circul | atory | Ner | vous | Inj | ury | Otl | ner | All C | auses |
| Group | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| <40 | 11 | 3% | 200 | 74% | 9 | 3% | 10 | 4% | 13 | 5% | 1 | 0% | 29 | 11% | 270 | 100% |
| 40-44 | 12 | 5% | 197 | 75% | 6 | 2% | 12 | 5% | 14 | 5% | 3 | 1% | 18 | 7% | 262 | 100% |
| 45-49 | 7 | 2% | 240 | 78% | 11 | 4% | 14 | 5% | 8 | 3% | 1 | 0% | 28 | 9% | 309 | 100% |
| 50-54 | 13 | 3% | 282 | 70% | 26 | 6% | 23 | 6% | 12 | 3% | 1 | 0% | 44 | 11% | 401 | 100% |
| 55-59 | 16 | 3% | 368 | 61% | 48 | 8% | 69 | 11% | 16 | 3% | 8 | 1% | 81 | 13% | 606 | 100% |
| 60-64 | 39 | 6% | 268 | 38% | 129 | 18% | 105 | 15% | 40 | 6% | 14 | 2% | 109 | 15% | 704 | 100% |
| All | 95 | 4% | 1,555 | 61% | 229 | 9% | 233 | 9% | 103 | 4% | 28 | 1% | 309 | 12% | 2,552 | 100% |

2. Disability Exposures by Cause

Chart 36 shows the distribution of exposures in 1991 and 2011 for the causes of disability of neoplasms and other than neoplasms. Table 42 provides additional details by age group.

In terms of exposures, disabilities caused neoplasms are not as prominent as they were in terms of deaths. This is attributed to the high proportion of neoplasm cases that die within a duration on benefits of less than two years (refer to Table 15 on page 47 of Actuarial Study No. 9).

Mental disorders became the most prominent in terms of exposures from 1991 to 2011. In 1991, the proportion of disability exposures related to mental disorders was 11% for males and 15% for females. In 2011, the corresponding proportions more than doubled to 27% for males and 32% for females.

Disability caused by muscular disorders (i.e. related to the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue) decreased the most with respect to exposures. For males, the decrease in the proportion of exposures related to muscular disorders was 31% to 21% over the period 1991 to 2011. For females, the corresponding decrease was from 40% to 27% over the same period.

Chart 36 Disability Exposures by Cause (1991 and 2011)

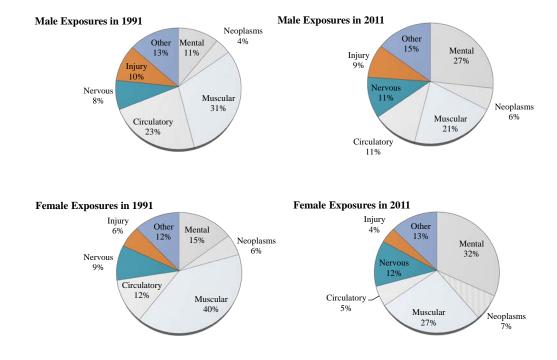


Table 42 Disability Exposures by Cause (1991 and 2011)

| | | | | | | | | 2011 | (Males) | | | | | | | |
|-------|--------|------|--------|------|--------|------|--------|-------|---------|-----|--------|-----|--------|-----|---------|------|
| Age | Mei | ntal | Neopla | asms | Musc | ular | Circul | atory | Nerv | ous | Inju | ry | Oth | er | All Ca | uses |
| Group | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| <40 | 4,180 | 45% | 514 | 6% | 761 | 8% | 320 | 3% | 1,158 | 12% | 1,177 | 13% | 1,176 | 13% | 9,287 | 100% |
| 40-44 | 3,898 | 39% | 467 | 5% | 1,351 | 13% | 458 | 5% | 1,309 | 13% | 1,119 | 11% | 1,496 | 15% | 10,099 | 100% |
| 45-49 | 7,135 | 35% | 1,040 | 5% | 3,429 | 17% | 1,131 | 6% | 2,401 | 12% | 2,030 | 10% | 3,194 | 16% | 20,360 | 100% |
| 50-54 | 9,068 | 29% | 1,723 | 6% | 6,217 | 20% | 2,744 | 9% | 3,483 | 11% | 3,017 | 10% | 4,825 | 16% | 31,077 | 100% |
| 55-59 | 10,686 | 24% | 2,825 | 6% | 10,041 | 23% | 5,431 | 12% | 4,720 | 11% | 3,661 | 8% | 6,812 | 15% | 44,176 | 100% |
| 60-64 | 10,526 | 19% | 3,304 | 6% | 14,316 | 26% | 9,026 | 17% | 5,468 | 10% | 4,220 | 8% | 7,786 | 14% | 54,647 | 100% |
| All | 45,494 | 27% | 9,875 | 6% | 36,116 | 21% | 19,111 | 11% | 18,540 | 11% | 15,224 | 9% | 25,288 | 15% | 169,647 | 100% |

| | | | | | | | | 1991 | (Males) | | | | | | | |
|-------|--------|------|--------|-----|--------|------|--------|-------|---------|-----|--------|-----|--------|-----|---------|------|
| Age | Mer | ntal | Neopla | sms | Musc | ular | Circul | atory | Nerv | ous | Inju | ry | Oth | er | All Ca | uses |
| Group | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| < 40 | 2,676 | 20% | 537 | 4% | 2,620 | 20% | 600 | 5% | 1,842 | 14% | 2,902 | 22% | 2,138 | 16% | 13,316 | 100% |
| 40-44 | 2,006 | 19% | 409 | 4% | 2,852 | 27% | 961 | 9% | 1,277 | 12% | 1,674 | 16% | 1,325 | 13% | 10,503 | 100% |
| 45-49 | 2,246 | 16% | 574 | 4% | 4,167 | 30% | 2,069 | 15% | 1,413 | 10% | 1,755 | 13% | 1,672 | 12% | 13,896 | 100% |
| 50-54 | 2,645 | 12% | 932 | 4% | 6,737 | 31% | 4,468 | 21% | 1,771 | 8% | 2,133 | 10% | 2,730 | 13% | 21,417 | 100% |
| 55-59 | 3,470 | 9% | 1,841 | 5% | 12,596 | 33% | 9,989 | 26% | 2,524 | 7% | 3,057 | 8% | 5,029 | 13% | 38,505 | 100% |
| 60-64 | 3,949 | 7% | 2,489 | 4% | 19,133 | 33% | 17,621 | 30% | 3,340 | 6% | 3,819 | 7% | 8,213 | 14% | 58,565 | 100% |
| All | 16,992 | 11% | 6,782 | 4% | 48,106 | 31% | 35,709 | 23% | 12,165 | 8% | 15,340 | 10% | 21,107 | 14% | 156,202 | 100% |

| | | | | | | | | 2011 (| Females |) | | | | | | |
|-------|--------|------|--------|------|--------|------|--------|--------|---------|-----|-------|----|-------|-----|---------|-------|
| Age | Men | ıtal | Neopla | asms | Musc | ular | Circul | atory | Nerv | ous | Inju | ry | Oth | er | All Ca | iuses |
| Group | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| <40 | 4,268 | 41% | 751 | 7% | 1,389 | 13% | 314 | 3% | 1,577 | 15% | 493 | 5% | 1,581 | 15% | 10,373 | 100% |
| 40-44 | 4,819 | 39% | 824 | 7% | 2,185 | 18% | 423 | 3% | 1,898 | 15% | 539 | 4% | 1,792 | 14% | 12,480 | 100% |
| 45-49 | 9,148 | 37% | 1,662 | 7% | 5,087 | 21% | 940 | 4% | 3,418 | 14% | 1,056 | 4% | 3,150 | 13% | 24,461 | 100% |
| 50-54 | 12,751 | 34% | 2,720 | 7% | 8,828 | 24% | 1,756 | 5% | 4,798 | 13% | 1,541 | 4% | 4,660 | 13% | 37,055 | 100% |
| 55-59 | 15,019 | 30% | 3,556 | 7% | 13,891 | 28% | 2,786 | 6% | 5,914 | 12% | 2,004 | 4% | 6,170 | 13% | 49,339 | 100% |
| 60-64 | 14,635 | 26% | 3,711 | 7% | 19,162 | 34% | 4,100 | 7% | 5,921 | 10% | 2,422 | 4% | 6,818 | 12% | 56,769 | 100% |
| All | 60,640 | 32% | 13,224 | 7% | 50,540 | 27% | 10,319 | 5% | 23,527 | 12% | 8,056 | 4% | 24,17 | 13% | 190,478 | 100% |

| | | | | | | | | 1991 (| Females |) | | | | | | |
|-------|--------|------|--------|-----|--------|------|--------|--------|---------|-----|--------|----|--------|-----|--------|------|
| Age | Mer | ntal | Neopla | sms | Musc | ular | Circul | atory | Nerv | ous | Inju | ry | Oth | er | All Ca | uses |
| Group | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % | # | % |
| <40 | 2,354 | 23% | 588 | 6% | 2,574 | 25% | 457 | 4% | 1,997 | 19% | 889 | 9% | 1,531 | 15% | 10,390 | 100% |
| 40-44 | 1,846 | 22% | 512 | 6% | 2,535 | 31% | 415 | 5% | 1,355 | 16% | 574 | 7% | 1,025 | 12% | 8,262 | 100% |
| 45-49 | 2,108 | 20% | 691 | 7% | 3,727 | 35% | 850 | 8% | 1,307 | 12% | 711 | 7% | 1,208 | 11% | 10,601 | 100% |
| 50-54 | 2,356 | 15% | 990 | 6% | 6,242 | 41% | 1,624 | 11% | 1,341 | 9% | 859 | 6% | 1,992 | 13% | 15,402 | 100% |
| 55-59 | 3,019 | 13% | 1,320 | 6% | 10,627 | 45% | 3,233 | 14% | 1,584 | 7% | 1,260 | 5% | 2,752 | 12% | 23,795 | 100% |
| 60-64 | 3,011 | 10% | 1,486 | 5% | 13,642 | 46% | 5,154 | 17% | 1,700 | 6% | 1,478 | 5% | 3,502 | 12% | 29,974 | 100% |
| All | 14,693 | 15% | 5,587 | 6% | 39,346 | 40% | 11,733 | 12% | 9,285 | 9% | 15,771 | 6% | 12,010 | 12% | 98,425 | 100% |

3. Comparison of Disability and Population Mortality by Cause

In this section, statistics related to mortality rates of CPP disability beneficiaries are shown for two separate broad causes of disability: 1) causes specifically related to neoplasms, and 2) all other causes combined. As revealed in Table 43 and Chart 37, disabilities caused by neoplasms are associated with the highest mortality rates among beneficiaries. Although neoplasms represented only about 7% of all causes of CPP disabilities in 2011, they accounted for 45% of all disability deaths that year. In 2011, for the age group 50 to 64, male mortality related to neoplasm-caused disabilities is about 230 deaths per thousand as opposed to 6 per thousand in the general population. For all other causes of disability, the male mortality rate for the same age group is 23 deaths per thousand. The same trends can be observed for female disability beneficiaries, except that the mortality rates are lower compared to males.

For neoplasms, since most deaths related to this cause of disability occur in the early years (within the first two years of disability), the mortality rates decline after about age 52 for females and 55 for males, since after those ages the duration of disability increases (refer to Actuarial Study No. 9 Table 20) as the associated probability of surviving increases. For the other than neoplasms causes of disability, mortality tends to increase continuously by age, but remains significantly lower than that of neoplasm-related mortality for both sexes. For the age group 50 to 64, the mortality rate for other than neoplasms causes of disability is about 3 to 4 times that of the population, compared to between 38 and 43 times for neoplasms. For both neoplasms and other than neoplasms causes of disability, female mortality is lower than for that of males at all ages.

 Table 43
 Disability to Population Mortality Ratios by Cause (2011)

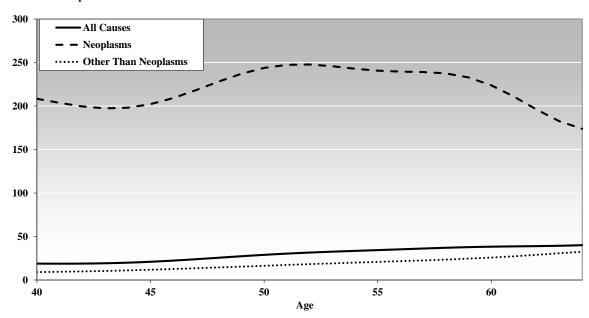
| | | | | Males | | | |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|--------------|------------|-----------|------------------------|------------|
| | | Annual Deaths | per Thousand | | | Mortality Ratio | |
| | | Other Than | | | | Other Than | |
| Age | Neoplasms | Neoplasms | All Causes | Population | Neoplasms | Neoplasms | All Causes |
| 40 | 208.4 | 9.0 | 18.8 | 1.3 | 160.3 | 6.9 | 14.5 |
| 45 | 202.1 | 11.8 | 21.0 | 1.9 | 105.3 | 6.1 | 10.9 |
| 50 | 243.8 | 16.4 | 28.9 | 3.0 | 80.2 | 5.4 | 9.5 |
| 55 | 240.6 | 20.9 | 34.4 | 5.0 | 48.3 | 4.2 | 6.9 |
| 60 | 223.8 | 25.8 | 38.3 | 7.7 | 28.9 | 3.3 | 5.0 |
| 64 | 173.9 | 32.5 | 40.0 | 10.9 | 15.9 | 3.0 | 3.7 |
| 50-64 | 229.5 | 22.7 | 35.1 | 6.0 | 38.0 | 3.8 | 5.8 |

| | | | | Females | | | |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|--------------|------------|-----------|------------------------|------------|
| | | Annual Deaths | per Thousand | | | Mortality Ratio | |
| | | Other Than | | | | Other Than | |
| Age | Neoplasms | Neoplasms | All Causes | Population | Neoplasms | Neoplasms | All Causes |
| 40 | 155.6 | 5.0 | 15.5 | 0.8 | 200.5 | 6.4 | 19.9 |
| 45 | 173.0 | 6.4 | 17.8 | 1.3 | 133.5 | 5.0 | 13.7 |
| 50 | 174.4 | 8.8 | 20.7 | 2.1 | 83.3 | 4.2 | 9.9 |
| 55 | 178.7 | 10.3 | 22.5 | 3.2 | 56.3 | 3.3 | 7.1 |
| 60 | 155.8 | 14.0 | 23.9 | 4.7 | 33.1 | 3.0 | 5.1 |
| 64 | 114.6 | 17.1 | 22.7 | 6.9 | 16.6 | 2.5 | 3.3 |
| 50-64 | 163.6 | 11.9 | 22.6 | 3.8 | 42.8 | 3.1 | 5.9 |

Chart 37 Disability Mortality Rates by Cause (2011)

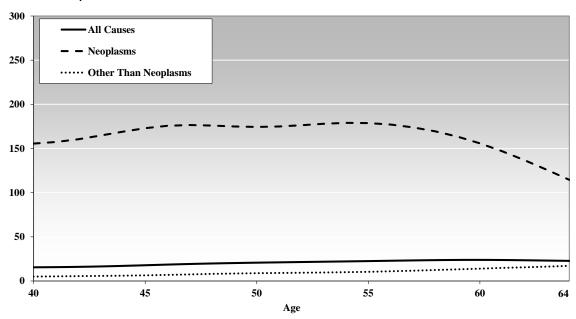
Males

Annual Deaths per Thousand



Females

Annual Deaths per Thousand



F. Disability Mortality Improvement Rates by Cause

The annual mortality improvement rates for disability beneficiaries over the last 15 and 5 years periods of 1996 to 2011 and 2006 to 2011 are shown in Table 44. The improvement rates at younger ages (below 50, not shown) should be interpreted with caution due to low exposures and greater variation of results.

Over the more recent 5 years, all causes of disability mortality improvement rates were generally higher than over the last 15 years, but nonetheless remained generally lower than the rates of the population. For the age group 50-64 and both sexes, the all causes of disability annual mortality improvement rates were 0.8% over the last 15 years, while over the more recent 5 years period they were higher at 1.5% for males and 1.6% for females. The mortality improvement rates of the population, ages 50-64, over the last 15 years were 1.9% and 1.7% for males and females, respectively, and increased to 2.2% and 2.0% over the last 5 years.

Over the last 15 years, for each age group shown, mortality improvement rates related to neoplasms causes of disability are greater than the rates for other disability causes and are generally similar to those of the population. The significant mortality improvements related to neoplasms causes over the period helps to explain the observed decrease in the number of male deaths between 1991 and 2011, as a high proportion of disability deaths come from this cause as discussed earlier.

As shown in Table 44 and Chart 38, for the age group 50-64, which represents about 75% of disability beneficiaries, mortality improvement rates related to neoplasms causes of disability were higher than for the other causes. Over the last 15 years the average annual mortality improvement rate related to neoplasms for males was 1.7%, while it was 0.4% for other causes. In comparison, for females the average annual mortality improvement rate related to neoplasms was 2.0%, while a mortality deterioration of 0.3% related to other causes was observed. Over the more recent 5 years, the mortality improvement rates related to both neoplasm and other causes have increased, and to a greater extent for other causes.

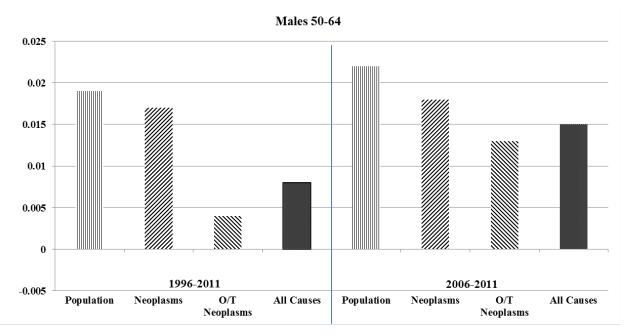
Table 44 Disability Average Annual Mortality Improvement Rates by Cause

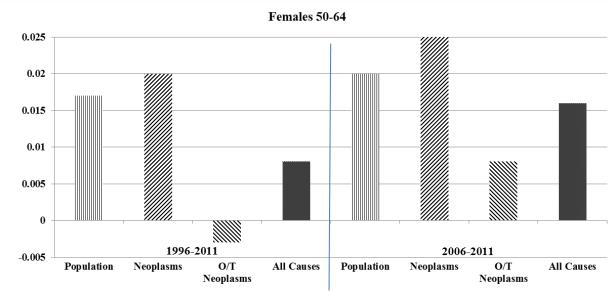
| | | | | Males | | | | |
|-------|-----------|------------|--------|---------------------------|-----------|------------|--------|---------------------------|
| | | 1996-2 | 011 | | | 2006-2 | 2011 | |
| Age | | Other Than | All | - | | Other Than | All | |
| Group | Neoplasms | Neoplasms | Causes | Population ⁽¹⁾ | Neoplasms | Neoplasms | Causes | Population ⁽¹⁾ |
| 50-54 | 2.5% | 0.5% | 1.4% | 1.2% | 1.2% | 2.2% | 1.8% | 2.5% |
| 55-59 | 1.9% | 0.5% | 1.1% | 1.8% | 3.1% | 1.3% | 1.2% | 1.7% |
| 60-64 | 0.8% | 0.2% | 0.4% | 2.3% | 0.7% | 1.0% | 0.9% | 2.4% |
| 50-64 | 1 7% | 0.4% | 0.8% | 1 9% | 1.8% | 1 3% | 1.5% | 2.2% |

| | | | | Female | s | | | |
|-------|-----------|------------|--------|---------------------------|-----------|------------|--------|---------------------------|
| | | 1996-2 | 011 | | | 2006-2 | 2011 | |
| Age | | Other Than | All | | | Other Than | All | |
| Group | Neoplasms | Neoplasms | Causes | Population ⁽¹⁾ | Neoplasms | Neoplasms | Causes | Population ⁽¹⁾ |
| 50-54 | 2.5% | -0.4% | 1.5% | 1.1% | 1.7% | 0.9% | 1.4% | 1.4% |
| 55-59 | 2.1% | -0.1% | 1.1% | 1.9% | 2.3% | -1.1% | 0.7% | 1.5% |
| 60-64 | 1.1% | -0.5% | 0.2% | 2.0% | 3.5% | 2.0% | 2.6% | 2.6% |
| 50-64 | 2.0% | -0.3% | 0.8% | 1.7% | 2.5% | 0.8% | 1.6% | 2.0% |

⁽¹⁾ Improvement rates obtained using standardized crude mortality rates by cause and using the 2011 exposures by age and cause as weights. Population mortality improvement rates are based on CHMD data for the period 1996 to 2011, using 2011 population as weights. Population mortality improvement rates are for Canada less Québec based on CHMD data for Canada and Québec. OCA calculations.

Chart 38 Disability Average Annual Mortality Improvement Rates by Cause





G. Probability of Disability Beneficiary Reaching Age 65

In the context of this mortality study and for comparative purposes only, the probability of a CPP disability beneficiary reaching age 65 from any given age strictly accounts only for mortality rates as a decrement, and therefore ignores recovery rates that are normally taken into account for such calculations in disability studies. The probabilities of survival to age 65 presented in this section are derived assuming that the disabled individual will be subject to the mortality rates of the given year throughout his/her life.

The evolution of the probabilities of reaching age 65 for a beneficiary aged 50, by cause of disability, and for an individual from the general population are presented in Table 45. In 2011, for both males and females disabled by neoplasms, the probability of reaching age 65 (3% for males, 9% for females) is significantly lower than for those disabled by other causes. These probabilities compare to a probability of over 90% than an individual aged 50 in the general population will reach age 65. Although the probability of surviving to age 65 for those affected by neoplasms is very low, it has nonetheless increased threefold for males and by four and a half times for females since the early 1990s. For those affected by causes other than neoplasms, the probability of reaching age 65 has remained relatively stable over the period 1990 through 2011 at around 70% for males and 84% for females.

Chart 39 compares the survival curves to age 65 for individuals aged 50 in the population to disability beneficiaries aged 50 who were affected by neoplasms and by causes other than neoplasms, based on the observed mortality levels in 2011. The chart clearly illustrates the much higher mortality risk associated with those affected by neoplasms.

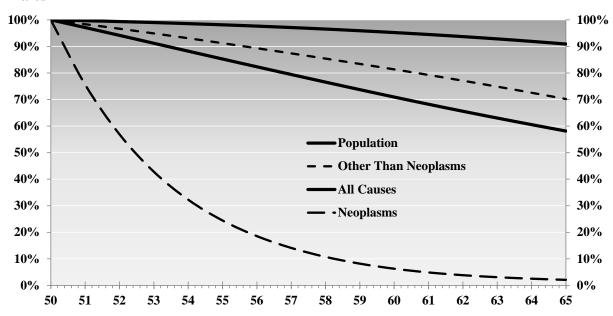
Table 45 Probability of a 50-Year Old Disability Beneficiary Reaching Age 65 (1991-2011)

| | - | | Males | | | | Females | |
|------|--------|-----------|------------|---------------------------|--------|-----------|------------|---------------------------|
| | All | | Other Than | D 1 (1) | All | | Other Than | D 1 11 (1) |
| Year | Causes | Neoplasms | Neoplasms | Population ⁽¹⁾ | Causes | Neoplasms | Neoplasms | Population ⁽¹⁾ |
| 1991 | 54% | 1% | 67% | 86% | 69% | 2% | 84% | 92% |
| 1992 | 54% | 1% | 66% | 86% | 69% | 2% | 84% | 92% |
| 1993 | 56% | 1% | 68% | 87% | 71% | 3% | 85% | 92% |
| 1994 | 56% | 1% | 68% | 87% | 70% | 2% | 85% | 92% |
| 1995 | 56% | 1% | 68% | 87% | 70% | 3% | 84% | 92% |
| 1996 | 56% | 1% | 68% | 88% | 69% | 2% | 84% | 92% |
| 1997 | 57% | 1% | 69% | 88% | 70% | 3% | 84% | 93% |
| 1998 | 59% | 1% | 70% | 88% | 71% | 4% | 84% | 93% |
| 1999 | 57% | 1% | 68% | 89% | 71% | 5% | 83% | 93% |
| 2000 | 57% | 1% | 69% | 89% | 71% | 4% | 84% | 93% |
| 2001 | 58% | 1% | 70% | 89% | 71% | 5% | 83% | 93% |
| 2002 | 58% | 1% | 69% | 89% | 70% | 5% | 83% | 93% |
| 2003 | 57% | 1% | 69% | 89% | 70% | 5% | 83% | 93% |
| 2004 | 57% | 2% | 69% | 89% | 71% | 5% | 84% | 93% |
| 2005 | 58% | 2% | 70% | 90% | 70% | 6% | 83% | 93% |
| 2006 | 57% | 2% | 69% | 90% | 71% | 6% | 83% | 94% |
| 2007 | 57% | 2% | 69% | 90% | 70% | 7% | 82% | 94% |
| 2008 | 57% | 2% | 70% | 90% | 70% | 7% | 83% | 94% |
| 2009 | 57% | 3% | 70% | 91% | 71% | 9% | 83% | 94% |
| 2010 | 58% | 2% | 71% | 91% | 71% | 8% | 84% | 94% |
| 2011 | 59% | 3% | 71% | 91% | 71% | 9% | 84% | 94% |

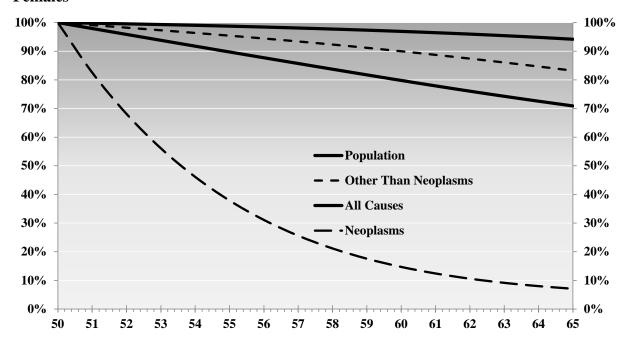
⁽¹⁾ Based on mortality rates from CHMD for Canada less Québec. OCA calculations.

Chart 39 Probability of 50-Year Old Reaching Age 65 (2011)

Males



Females



VI. Conclusion

The aging of the Canadian population has increased substantially since the inception of the CPP in 1966. Over the last two decades, life expectancy at age 65 of CPP retirement beneficiaries increased by 2.5 years, reaching 20.5 years in 2013. More than half of this increase (1.5 years) occurred in the most recent decade. These results are directly linked to the significant reduction in mortality rates that has occurred at the older ages (75 to 89) within the past two decades. As the distribution of deaths moves towards older ages in the future, the trend of mortality improvements shifting toward the older ages is expected to continue, in turn leading to additional increases in life expectancy at age 65.

In general, for both sexes, those with higher retirement pensions experience lower mortality compared to those with lower retirement pensions. However, for both sexes, mortality differences by level of pension reduce as age increases. Over the last two decades, the difference between the life expectancies at age 65 of retirement beneficiaries receiving the maximum pension and those receiving pensions of less than 37.5% of the maximum has remained relatively stable at around 2 years for males and 1.5 years for females.

The mortality of survivor beneficiaries is significantly higher than that of the general population, possibly due to the stress resulting from losing one's spouse. In 2013, the excess survivor mortality at age 65 is 31% for males and 34% for females. After age 65, mortality above that of the general population gradually reduces. Although the overall mortality of survivor beneficiaries is much higher than for retirement beneficiaries, the same trends in increased life expectancy at age 65 and mortality improvement rates can be observed for both. In 2013, a 65 year old survivor beneficiary is expected to live for another 19.5 years, or about one year less than for a retirement beneficiary of the same age.

As expected, since receipt of the CPP disability benefit requires that the disability be severe, long-term and of indefinite duration or is likely to result in death, the mortality of disability beneficiaries is significantly higher than for the general population. At 35 deaths per thousand for males and 23 deaths per thousand for females, mortality rates of disability beneficiaries aged 50 to 64 in 2011 are on average six times higher than those of the general population. For a 50 year old disability beneficiary, such level of mortality is about equal to the mortality of an individual aged 75 in the general population.

Although neoplasms represented only about 7% of all CPP disabilities in 2011, they accounted for 45% of all disability deaths that year. In 2011, for the age group 50 to 64, male mortality related to neoplasm disabilities was about 230 deaths per thousand or about 38 times greater than the mortality of the general population (6 deaths per thousand). For all other causes of disability, the male mortality rate was 23 deaths per thousand or about 4 times greater than the mortality of the general population. The same trends can be observed for female disability beneficiaries, except that the mortality rates are lower.

Notwithstanding the high level of mortality of disability beneficiaries, annual mortality improvements rates for disability beneficiaries (all causes), are, lower than for the general population, but have nonetheless been observed at levels of 0.8% and 1.5% per year over the last 15 and 5 years, respectively. Specifically, disability mortality related to neoplasms has improved at levels similar to that of the general population. All these mortality improvements have in turn resulted in the probability of a 50 year old male disability beneficiary reaching age 65 (considering mortality only) increasing from 51% to 59% over the period 1990 to 2011, while for female beneficiaries, the corresponding increase was from 66% to 71%. This compares to the probability of a 50 year old reaching age 65 in the general population of over 90% in 2011.

VII. Annex – Detailed Tables by Year, Age and Sex

Table 46 Retirement Beneficiaries by Age and Sex (1st July)

| | | Males | | Females | | | | | | | |
|-------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|--|--|--|--|
| Age | 1993 | 2003 | 2013 | | 1993 | 2003 | 2013 | | | | |
| 60 | 23,924 | 36,397 | 55,253 | | 23,541 | 39,280 | 60,327 | | | | |
| 61 | 29,751 | 40,547 | 66,817 | | 28,262 | 43,940 | 71,737 | | | | |
| 62 | 34,177 | 44,599 | 74,279 | | 31,474 | 48,043 | 79,487 | | | | |
| 63 | 36,597 | 46,235 | 80,528 | | 33,867 | 49,181 | 84,883 | | | | |
| 64 | 39,240 | 49,799 | 86,901 | | 36,059 | 52,184 | 92,004 | | | | |
| 65 | 76,415 | 86,591 | 137,468 | | 59,468 | 79,583 | 139,284 | | | | |
| 66 | 74,634 | 82,951 | 142,155 | | 58,296 | 75,689 | 143,670 | | | | |
| 67 | 72,827 | 82,399 | 117,793 | | 57,475 | 74,283 | 117,189 | | | | |
| 68 | 69,742 | 79,221 | 109,056 | | 56,110 | 71,339 | 107,277 | | | | |
| 69 | 66,902 | 76,172 | 108,642 | | 53,753 | 68,154 | 106,064 | | | | |
| 70 | 63,992 | 75,801 | 103,863 | | 51,297 | 67,587 | 101,396 | | | | |
| 71 | 62,070 | 73,944 | 93,926 | | 49,770 | 65,758 | 91,724 | | | | |
| 72 | 57,832 | 72,149 | 88,525 | | 46,084 | 63,735 | 86,989 | | | | |
| 73 | 54,892 | 68,000 | 81,669 | | 43,302 | 60,830 | 80,467 | | | | |
| 74 | 43,330 | 62,881 | 77,619 | | 34,026 | 56,722 | 76,206 | | | | |
| 75 | 40,469 | 59,996 | 72,768 | | 31,266 | 54,847 | 71,683 | | | | |
| 76 | 38,510 | 55,664 | 67,166 | | 29,249 | 51,957 | 66,611 | | | | |
| 77 | 36,498 | 51,966 | 64,597 | | 27,421 | 49,819 | 64,138 | | | | |
| 78 | 34,999 | 47,806 | 59,917 | | 26,113 | 47,172 | 60,428 | | | | |
| 79 | 31,384 | 43,727 | 55,658 | | 23,375 | 44,180 | 56,273 | | | | |
| 80 | 27,709 | 40,082 | 52,913 | | 20,253 | 41,004 | 54,141 | | | | |
| 81 | 23,643 | 36,678 | 49,304 | | 17,396 | 38,367 | 51,313 | | | | |
| 82 | 20,240 | 32,442 | 46,017 | | 15,016 | 34,110 | 48,402 | | | | |
| 83 | 17,706 | 28,654 | 41,042 | | 13,144 | 30,965 | 44,659 | | | | |
| 84 | 14,705 | 21,048 | 35,657 | | 11,029 | 23,229 | 40,017 | | | | |
| 85 | 12,689 | 18,375 | 31,864 | | 9,385 | 20,363 | 37,195 | | | | |
| 86 | 10,027 | 15,840 | 27,468 | | 7,744 | 17,950 | 33,367 | | | | |
| 87 | 7,870 | 13,679 | 23,433 | | 6,039 | 15,631 | 30,085 | | | | |
| 88 | 6,498 | 11,819 | 19,702 | | 4,730 | 13,759 | 26,672 | | | | |
| 89 | 5,095 | 9,412 | 16,281 | | 3,684 | 11,438 | 23,315 | | | | |
| 90 | 3,918 | 7,353 | 13,215 | | 2,635 | 9,021 | 19,890 | | | | |
| 91 | 2,825 | 5,389 | 10,547 | | 2,037 | 6,939 | 16,754 | | | | |
| 92 | 1,848 | 4,002 | 8,193 | | 1,371 | 5,355 | 13,141 | | | | |
| 93 | 1,139 | 3,020 | 6,088 | | 801 | 4,003 | 10,601 | | | | |
| 94 | 695 | 2,082 | 3,629 | | 546 | 2,956 | 6,912 | | | | |
| 95 | 439 | 1,541 | 2,690 | | 317 | 2,046 | 5,261 | | | | |
| 96 | 177 | 958 | 1,790 | | 171 | 1,560 | 3,774 | | | | |
| 97 | 42 | 628 | 1,277 | | 39 | 962 | 2,707 | | | | |
| 98 | 0 | 379 | 870 | | 0 | 617 | 1970 | | | | |
| 99 | 0 | 237 | 546 | | 0 | 336 | 1363 | | | | |
| 100 | 0 | 135 | 322 | | 0 | 233 | 825 | | | | |
| 101 | 0 | 87 | 163 | | 0 | 120 | 526 | | | | |
| 102 | 0 | 42 | 93 | | 0 | 79 | 341 | | | | |
| 103 | 0 | 15 | 52 | | 0 | 34 | 156 | | | | |
| 104 | 0 | 12 | 26 | | 0 | 18 | 92 | | | | |
| 105+ | 0 | 6 | 26 | | 0 | 12 | 113 | | | | |
| Total | 1,145,450 | 1,490,760 | 2,137,808 | | 916,545 | 1,445,390 | 2,231,429 | | | | |

 Table 47
 Retirement Deaths by Age and Sex (2013)

| | | | Males | | | Females | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------|------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|---------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|----------------|--|
| Age | 0-37.5% | 37.5-75% | 75-100% | 100% | ALL | | 0-37.5% | 37.5-75% | 75-100% | 100% | ALL | |
| 60 | 61 | 90 | 133 | 42 | 326 | | 71 | 67 | 47 | 5 | 190 | |
| 61 | 101 | 115 | 193 | 75 | 484 | | 100 | 96 | 69 | 14 | 279 | |
| 62 | 119 | 148 | 263 | 98 | 628 | | 116 | 102 | 92 | 15 | 325 | |
| 63 | 140 | 207 | 274 | 102 | 723 | | 172 | 126 | 96 | 18 | 412 | |
| 64 | 177 | 237 | 336 | 109 | 859 | | 200 | 170 | 128 | 15 | 513 | |
| 65 | 303 | 501 | 674 | 157 | 1,635 | | 440 | 316 | 233 | 19 | 1,008 | |
| 66 | 373 | 569 | 784 | 198 | 1,924 | | 505 | 400 | 266 | 31 | 1,202 | |
| 67 | 340 | 518 | 676 | 212 | 1,746 | | 436 | 338 | 236 | 27 | 1,037 | |
| 68 | 329 | 492 | 632 | 279 | 1,732 | | 433 | 328 | 193 | 37 | 991 | |
| 69 | 324 | 505 | 694 | 312 | 1,835 | | 522 | 363 | 259 | 51 | 1,195 | |
| 70 | 327 | 500 | 644 | 417 | 1,888 | | 521 | 400 | 255 | 58 | 1,234 | |
| 71 | 299 | 483 | 763 | 432 | 1,977 | | 569 | 384 | 239 | 52 | 1,244 | |
| 72 | 342 | 513 | 784 | 438 | 2,077 | | 588 | 396 | 240 | 47 | 1,271 | |
| 73 | 317 | 530 | 755 | 512 | 2,114 | | 609 | 368 | 260 | 56 | 1,293 | |
| 74 | 334 | 472 | 792 | 547 | 2,145 | | 647 | 430 | 267 | 51 | 1,395 | |
| 75 7 6 | 336 | 530 | 829 | 543 | 2,238 | | 651 | 446 | 254 | 52 | 1,403 | |
| 76 | 325 | 490 | 823 | 629 | 2,267 | | 687 | 405 | 284 | 61 | 1,437 | |
| 77 | 279 | 492 | 953 | 638 | 2,362 | | 743 | 517 | 323 | 53 | 1,636 | |
| 78 | 327 | 553 | 1,013 | 730 | 2,623 | | 744 | 482 | 354 | 62 | 1,642 | |
| 79 | 329 | 537 | 989 | 723 | 2,578 | | 899 | 510 | 353 | 78 | 1,840 | |
| 80 | 321 | 554 | 1,085 | 935 | 2,895 | | 861 | 569 | 367 | 94 | 1,891 | |
| 81 | 336 | 543 | 983 | 966 1,142 | 2,828 | | 921 | 538 | 373 | 98 | 1,930 2,174 | |
| 82 83 | 337 322 | 546 515 | 1,061 1,039 | 1,142 | 3,086 3,111 | | 1,015 1,084 | 617 610 | 417 462 | 125 111 | 2,174 | |
| 84 | 290 | 492 | 1,039 | 1,268 | 3,058 | | 1,131 | 648 | 410 | 128 | 2,317 | |
| 85 | 319 | 482 | 1,005 | 1,208 | 3,098 | | 1,159 | 605 | 463 | 148 | 2,375 | |
| 86 | 275 | 471 | 987 | 1,277 | 3,010 | | 1,126 | 639 | 481 | 163 | 2,409 | |
| 87 | 274 | 429 | 939 | 1,238 | 2,880 | | 1,120 | 681 | 485 | 124 | 2,482 | |
| 88 | 246 | 407 | 850 | 1,104 | 2,607 | | 1,276 | 652 | 492 | 138 | 2,558 | |
| 89 | 235 | 387 | 852 | 951 | 2,425 | | 1,176 | 613 | 474 | 110 | 2,373 | |
| 90 | 198 | 349 | 815 | 873 | 2,235 | | 1,225 | 692 | 505 | 117 | 2,539 | |
| 91 | 204 | 347 | 748 | 849 | 2,148 | | 1,157 | 627 | 427 | 96 | 2,307 | |
| 92 | 144 | 252 | 648 | 746 | 1,790 | | 1,047 | 571 | 434 | 142 | 2,194 | |
| 93 | 122 | 228 | 480 | 679 | 1,509 | | 922 | 543 | 373 | 114 | 1,952 | |
| 94 | 95 | 136 | 308 | 404 | 943 | | 628 | 393 | 327 | 80 | 1,428 | |
| 95 | 64 | 140 | 251 | 390 | 845 | | 522 | 339 | 254 | 59 | 1,174 | |
| 96 | 52 | 85 | 215 | 269 | 621 | | 460 | 272 | 221 | 77 | 1,030 | |
| 97 | 46 | 56 | 151 | 179 | 432 | | 348 | 205 | 176 | 59 | 788 | |
| 98 | 52 | 53 | 109 | 159 | 373 | | 286 | 163 | 139 | 49 | 637 | |
| 99 | 22 | 41 | 77 | 112 | 252 | | 176 | 135 | 79 | 43 | 433 | |
| 100 | 15 | 27 | 52 | 56 | 150 | | 143 | 66 | 57 | 24 | 290 | |
| 101 | 9 | 23 | 25 | 49 | 106 | | 84 | 67 | 39 | 13 | 203 | |
| 102 | 8 | 11 | 12 | 18 | 49 | | 53 | 47 | 23 | 16 | 139 | |
| 103 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 10 | 37 | | 35 | 27 | 19 | 2 | 83 | |
| 104 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 15 | | 23 | 19 | 13 | 9 | 64 | |
| 105+ | 3 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 21 | | 26 | 20 | 17 | 2 | 65 | |
| Total | 9,480 | 15,072 | 26,729 | 23,404 | 74,685 | | 27,729 | 17,002 | 11,975 | 2,943 | 59,649 | |

 Table 48
 Retirement Exposures by Age and Sex (2013)

| | | | Males | | | | | | Females | | |
|-----------|---------|----------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------------|---------|----------|---------|---------|-----------|
| Age | 0-37.5% | 37.5-75% | 75-100% | 100% | ALL | | 0-37.5% | 37.5-75% | 75-100% | 100% | ALL |
| 60 | 4,769 | 12,241 | 24,565 | 11,543 | 53,118 | | 14,641 | 20,221 | 19,793 | 3,186 | 57,841 |
| 61 | 6,627 | 15,260 | 30,726 | 13,787 | 66,400 | | 18,951 | 24,352 | 24,101 | 3,864 | 71,268 |
| 62 | 7,483 | 17,107 | 34,580 | 14,546 | 73,716 | | 21,920 | 26,835 | 26,192 | 3,912 | 78,859 |
| 63 | 8,451 | 18,683 | 37,726 | 15,253 | 80,113 | | 24,382 | 28,679 | 27,747 | 3,925 | 84,734 |
| 64 | 9,846 | 20,045 | 40,827 | 15,889 | 86,607 | | 28,111 | 30,829 | 28,640 | 3,859 | 91,440 |
| 65 | 20,787 | 33,556 | 60,064 | 21,337 | 135,744 | | 47,272 | 46,664 | 39,406 | 4,848 | 138,190 |
| 66 | 20,886 | 33,969 | 60,603 | 24,849 | 140,306 | | 49,214 | 47,215 | 39,760 | 5,474 | 141,663 |
| 67 | 17,952 | 28,464 | 49,374 | 23,118 | 118,908 | | 42,609 | 38,871 | 31,882 | 5,088 | 118,450 |
| 68 | 16,208 | 25,547 | 44,097 | 23,648 | 109,501 | | 39,606 | 34,961 | 27,844 | 5,248 | 107,658 |
| 69 | 15,509 | 24,594 | 42,060 | 25,969 | 108,132 | | 39,434 | 34,030 | 26,706 | 5,539 | 105,709 |
| 70 | 14,437 | 22,933 | 39,230 | 26,941 | 103,541 | | 38,635 | 32,033 | 24,783 | 5,532 | 100,984 |
| 71 | 13,041 | 20,637 | 35,059 | 25,766 | 94,504 | | 36,331 | 29,163 | 21,858 | 4,827 | 92,179 |
| 72 | 11,820 | 18,966 | 32,301 | 24,834 | 87,922 | | 35,176 | 27,043 | 19,829 | 4,546 | 86,594 |
| 73 | 11,297 | 17,284 | 29,593 | 23,879 | 82,053 | | 33,636 | 25,199 | 17,742 | 4,216 | 80,793 |
| 74 | 10,257 | 16,087 | 28,103 | 23,224 | 77,671 | | 32,122 | 23,670 | 16,446 | 4,015 | 76,253 |
| 75 | 9,327 | 14,804 | 26,440 | 22,211 | 72,782 | | 30,753 | 22,012 | 15,293 | 3,743 | 71,802 |
| 76 | 8,405 | 13,423 | 24,480 | 21,403 | 67,711 | | 29,172 | 20,495 | 13,922 | 3,462 | 67,051 |
| 77 | 7,611 | 12,600 | 23,473 | 20,945 | 64,630 | | 28,214 | 19,349 | 13,306 | 3,272 | 64,141 |
| 78 | 6,887 | 11,443 | 21,959 | 19,861 | 60,150 | | 27,033 | 18,233 | 12,318 | 3,019 | 60,603 |
| 79 | 6,265 | 10,242 | 20,679 | 18,864 | 56,050 | | 25,608 | 16,825 | 11,409 | 2,776 | 56,617 |
| 80 | 5,616 | 9,113 | 18,796 | 19,421 | 52,947 | | 24,577 | 15,924 | 10,926 | 2,724 | 54,151 |
| 81 | 5,064 | 8,220 | 16,698 | 19,664 | 49,647 | | 23,483 | 14,800 | 10,432 | 2,809 | 51,524 |
| 82 | 4,610 | 7,533 | 15,234 | 18,926 | 46,303 | | 22,110 | 13,953 | 9,876 | 2,786 | 48,726 |
| 83 | 4,225 | 6,551 | 13,337 | 17,322 | 41,435 | | 20,605 | 12,670 | 8,911 | 2,602 | 44,789 |
| 84 | 3,594 | 5,447 | 11,554 | 15,470 | 36,066 | | 18,729 | 11,381 | 7,865 | 2,393 | 40,368 |
| 85 | 3,078 | 4,677 | 10,183 | 14,234 | 32,173 | | 17,371 | 10,294 | 7,380 | 2,254 | 37,299 |
| 86 | 2,621 | 4,010 | 8,632 | 12,425 | 27,689 | | 15,717 | 9,229 | 6,672 | 2,007 | 33,624 |
| 87 | 2,251 | 3,422 | 7,605 | 10,554 | 23,833 | | 14,310 | 8,362 | 5,997 | 1,756 | 30,424 |
| 88 | 1,827 | 2,901 | 6,625 | 8,655 | 20,008 | | 12,751 | 7,245 | 5,502 | 1,490 | 26,987 |
| 89 | 1,528 | 2,389 | 5,589 | 6,946 | 16,452 | | 11,188 | 6,387 | 4,790 | 1,207 | 23,572 |
| 90 | 1,202 | 2,005 | 4,776 | 5,434 | 13,417 | | 9,634 | 5,433 | 4,039 | 1,001 | 20,107 |
| 91 | 1,003 | 1,634 | 3,794 | 4,415 | 10,846 | | 8,210 | 4,577 | 3,303 | 887 | 16,977 |
| 92 | 776 | 1,261 | 2,840 | 3,559 | 8,437 | | 6,445 | 3,618 | 2,674 | 769 | 13,506 |
| 93 | 544 | 930 | 2,002 | 2,721 | 6,198 | | 5,016 | 2,949 | 2,118 | 613 | 10,695 |
| 94 | 350 | 580 | 1,210 | 1,627 | 3,768 | | 3,328 | 1,934 | 1,458 | 429 | 7,150 |
| 95 | 252 | 418 | 884 | 1,200 | 2,754 | | 2,446 | 1,469 | 1,109 | 359 | 5,384 |
| 96 | 162 | 280 | 622 | 844 | 1,907 | | 1,752 | 1,011 | 814 | 295 | 3,872 |
| 97 | 140 | 191 | 420 | 562 | 1,313 | $\vdash \vdash$ | 1,229 | 761 | 628 | 213 | 2,831 |
| 98 | 112 | 140 | 261 | 411 | 924 | $\vdash \vdash$ | 872 | 562 | 444 | 174 | 2,053 |
| 99 | 65 | 82 | 170 | 250 | 567 | $\vdash \vdash$ | 584 | 376 | 284 | 140 | 1,383 |
| 100 | 33 | 56 | 98 | 149 | 336 | $\vdash \vdash$ | 364 | 258 | 169 | 83 | 874 |
| 101 | 27 | 38 | 38 | 79 | 181 | \vdash | 218 | 155 | 110 | 51 | 535 |
| 102 | 22 | 23 | 25 | 31 | 101 | \vdash | 156 | 92 | 71 | 26 | 345 |
| 103 | 13 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 57 | \vdash | 70 | 60 | 38 | 12 | 179 |
| 104 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 28 | \vdash | 36 | 35 | 22 | 6 | 99 |
| 105+ | 9 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 32 | | 45 | 45 | 25 | 5 | 121 |
| Total | 266,993 | 449,820 | 837,369 | 582,794 | 2,136,976 | | 864,067 | 700,260 | 554,634 | 111,444 | 2,230,405 |

Table 49 Retirement Mortality Rates by Age, Sex and Level of Pension (2013)

| | | | Males | | | Females | | | | | | |
|----------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--|--|
| | | Annual Dea | | usand | | | Annual Dea | | usand | | | |
| Age | 0-37.5% | 37.5-75% | 75-100% | 100% | ALL | 0-37.5% | 37.5-75% | 75-100% | 100% | ALL | | |
| 60 | 13.4 | 6.7 | 5.3 | 4.2 | 6.1 | 4.4 | 3.1 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 3.0 | | |
| 61 | 14.6 | 7.9 | 6.2 | 5.0 | 7.2 | 5.2 | 3.6 | 2.8 | 2.8 | 3.7 | | |
| 62 | 15.4 | 9.3 | 7.1 | 5.8 | 8.3 | 6.0 | 4.2 | 3.4 | 3.4 | 4.4 | | |
| 63 | 16.0 | 10.8 | 8.0 | 6.5 | 9.5 | 6.9 | 4.8 | 4.0 | 3.9 | 5.3 | | |
| 64 | 16.4 | 12.6 | 9.2 | 7.1 | 10.7 | 7.8 | 5.7 | 4.7 | 4.3 | 6.1 | | |
| 65 | 17.4 | 15.5 | 10.2 | 6.8 | 11.9 | 9.3 | 7.0 | 4.4 | 4.1 | 7.0 | | |
| 66 | 17.8 | 16.4 | 11.8 | 8.4 | 13.1 | 9.9 | 8.0 | 5.6 | 5.1 | 8.0 | | |
| 67 | 18.6 | 17.5 | 13.3 | 9.8 | 14.4 | 10.7 | 8.9 | 6.6 | 6.1 | 8.9 | | |
| 68 | 19.7 | 18.8 | 14.8 | 11.2 | 15.7 | 11.6 | 9.9 | 7.7 | 7.0 | 9.9 | | |
| 69 | 21.0 | 20.2 | 16.4 | 12.7 | 17.2 | 12.6 | 10.9 | 8.7 | 8.0 | 10.9 | | |
| 70 | 22.5 | 21.9 | 18.2 | 14.3 | 18.8 | 13.7 | 12.0 | 9.9 | 9.1 | 12.0 | | |
| 71 | 24.3 | 23.8 | 20.2 | 16.1 | 20.7 | 14.9 | 13.2 | 11.1 | 10.2 | 13.2 | | |
| 72 | 26.3 | 26.0 | 22.4 | 18.1 | 22.7 | 16.2 | 14.5 | 12.5 | 11.4 | 14.5 | | |
| 73 | 28.5 | 28.3 | 24.8 | 20.3 | 24.9 | 17.6 | 16.0 | 14.0 | 12.8 | 16.0 | | |
| 74 | 30.9 | 30.9 | 27.4 | 22.6 | 27.4 | 19.3 | 17.7 | 15.7 | 14.4 | 17.7 | | |
| 75 | 33.7 | 33.7 | 30.1 | 25.3 | 30.1 | 21.3 | 19.6 | 17.7 | 16.2 | 19.6 | | |
| 76 | 37.0 | 37.0 | 33.3 | 28.3 | 33.3 | 23.5 | 21.9 | 20.0 | 18.3 | 21.9 | | |
| 77 | 40.7 | 40.7 | 36.9 | 31.8 | 36.9 | 26.1 | 24.5 | 22.6 | 20.7 | 24.5 | | |
| 78 | 45.1 | 45.1 | 41.1 | 35.9 | 41.1 | 29.0 | 27.4 | 25.5 | 23.4 | 27.4 | | |
| 79 | 50.0 | 50.0 | 45.9 | 40.5 | 45.9 | 32.3 | 30.7 | 28.9 | 26.5 | 30.7 | | |
| 80 | 55.6 | 55.6 | 51.3 | 45.7 | 51.3 | 36.1 | 34.4 | 32.7 | 29.9 | 34.4 | | |
| 81 | 62.0 | 62.0 | 57.5 | 51.8 | 57.5 | 40.3 | 38.6 | 37.1 | 33.9 | 38.6 | | |
| 82 | 69.3 | 69.3 | 64.6 | 58.6 | 64.6 | 45.1 | 43.4 | 42.0 | 38.5 | 43.4 | | |
| 83 | 77.5 | 77.5 | 72.5 | 66.4 | 72.5 | 50.5 | 48.8 | 47.6 | 43.6 | 48.8 | | |
| 84 | 86.4 | 86.4 | 81.2 | 75.0 | 81.2 | 56.5 | 54.8 | 53.9 | 49.4 | 54.8 | | |
| 85 | 96.2 | 96.2 | 90.8 | 84.5 | 90.8 | 63.2 | 61.6 | 61.0 | 55.9 | 61.6 | | |
| 86 | 106.8 | 106.8 | 101.2 | 94.8 | 101.2 | 70.9 | 69.4 | 69.2 | 63.3 | 69.4 | | |
| 87 | 118.4 | 118.4 | 112.6 | 106.3 | 112.6 | 79.8 | 78.4 | 78.4 | 72.0 | 78.4 | | |
| 88 | 131.4 146.0 | 131.4 | 125.3 139.7 | 119.1 133.7 | 125.3 139.7 | 90.1 | 88.8 101.0 | 88.8 101.0 | 82.1 | 88.8 | | |
| 89 90 | 162.3 | 146.0 162.3 | 155.8 | 150.0 | 155.8 | 102.0 115.7 | 114.8 | 114.8 | 93.9 107.5 | 101.0 114.8 | | |
| 91 | 180.0 | 180.0 | 173.4 | 168.0 | 173.4 | 130.9 | 130.3 | 130.3 | 122.6 | 130.3 | | |
| 92 | 198.9 | 198.9 | 192.2 | 187.2 | 192.2 | 147.3 | 147.1 | 147.1 | 139.2 | 147.1 | | |
| 93 | 218.7 | 218.7 | 211.9 | 207.6 | 211.9 | 165.0 | 165.0 | 165.0 | 156.9 | 165.0 | | |
| 94 | 239.3 | 239.3 | 232.6 | 229.1 | 232.6 | 183.5 | 183.5 | 183.5 | 175.4 | 183.5 | | |
| 95 | 261.0 | 261.0 | 254.4 | 251.8 | 254.4 | 202.5 | 202.5 | 202.5 | 194.5 | 202.5 | | |
| 96 | 283.6 | 283.6 | 277.1 | 275.8 | 277.1 | 221.7 | 221.7 | 221.7 | 213.9 | 221.7 | | |
| 97 | 307.1 | 307.1 | 300.9 | 300.9 | 300.9 | 240.6 | 240.6 | 240.6 | 233.2 | 240.6 | | |
| 98 | 330.8 | 330.8 | 324.9 | 324.9 | 324.9 | 260.7 | 260.7 | 260.7 | 253.8 | 260.7 | | |
| 99 | 354.6 | 354.6 | 349.1 | 349.1 | 349.1 | 281.8 | 281.8 | 281.8 | 275.5 | 281.8 | | |
| 100 | 378.3 | 378.3 | 373.3 | 373.3 | 373.3 | 303.6 | 303.6 | 303.6 | 298.1 | 303.6 | | |
| 101 | 401.9 | 401.9 | 397.5 | 397.5 | 397.5 | 326.1 | 326.1 | 326.1 | 321.4 | 326.1 | | |
| 102 | 425.3 | 425.3 | 421.5 | 421.5 | 421.5 | 349.0 | 349.0 | 349.0 | 345.4 | 349.0 | | |
| 103 | 448.2 | 448.2 | 445.2 | 445.2 | 445.2 | 372.2 | 372.2 | 372.2 | 369.7 | 372.2 | | |
| 104 | 470.7 | 470.7 | 468.6 | 468.6 | 468.6 | 395.5 | 395.5 | 395.5 | 394.4 | 395.5 | | |
| 105 | 492.7 | 492.7 | 491.4 | 491.4 | 491.4 | 418.8 | 418.8 | 418.8 | 418.8 | 418.8 | | |
| 110 | 594.3 | 594.3 | 594.3 | 594.3 | 594.3 | 528.8 | 528.8 | 528.8 | 528.8 | 528.8 | | |
| 115 | 668.4 | 668.4 | 668.4 | 668.4 | 668.4 | 612.8 | 612.8 | 612.8 | 612.8 | 612.8 | | |
| 120 | 700.0 | 700.0 | 700.0 | 700.0 | 700.0 | 650.0 | 650.0 | 650.0 | 650.0 | 650.0 | | |

 Table 50
 Life Table of Retirement Beneficiaries (All Levels, 2013)

| | | Male | S | | Females | | | | | |
|------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|--|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|--|--|--|
| Age | $\mathbf{l}_{\mathbf{x}}$ | 1,000 q _x | $\mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{x}}$ | $\overset{\circ}{\mathbf{e}_{\mathbf{x}}}$ | $\mathbf{l}_{\mathbf{x}}$ | 1,000 q _x | $\mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{x}}$ | $\overset{\circ}{\mathbf{e}_{\mathbf{x}}}$ | | |
| 60 | 100,000 | 6.1 | 611 | 23.12 | 100,000 | 3.0 | 299 | 26.45 | | |
| 61 | 99,389 | 7.2 | 716 | 22.26 | 99,701 | 3.7 | 368 | 25.53 | | |
| 62 | 98,673 | 8.3 | 821 | 21.41 | 99,333 | 4.5 | 442 | 24.62 | | |
| 63 | 97,852 | 9.5 | 928 | 20.59 | 98,891 | 5.3 | 521 | 23.73 | | |
| 64 | 96,924 | 10.7 | 1,034 | 19.78 | 98,370 | 6.1 | 603 | 22.85 | | |
| 65 | 95,890 | 11.9 | 1,139 | 18.99 | 97,767 | 7.0 | 687 | 21.99 | | |
| 66 | 94,751 | 13.1 | 1,243 | 18.21 | 97,080 | 8.0 | 772 | 21.14 | | |
| 67 | 93,508 | 14.4 | 1,345 | 17.45 | 96,308 | 8.9 | 856 | 20.31 | | |
| 68 | 92,163 | 15.7 | 1,448 | 16.69 | 95,452 | 9.9 | 943 | 19.49 | | |
| 69 | 90,715 | 17.2 | 1,558 | 15.95 | 94,509 | 10.9 | 1,032 | 18.67 | | |
| 70 | 89,157 | 18.8 | 1,677 | 15.22 | 93,477 | 12.0 | 1,125 | 17.88 | | |
| 71 | 87,480 | 20.7 | 1,807 | 14.50 | 92,352 | 13.2 | 1,222 | 17.09 | | |
| 72 | 85,673 | 22.7 | 1,945 | 13.80 | 91,130 | 14.5 | 1,325 | 16.31 | | |
| 73 | 83,728 | 24.9 | 2,088 | 13.11 | 89,805 | 16.0 | 1,439 | 15.54 | | |
| 74 | 81,640 | 27.4 | 2,236 | 12.43 | 88,366 | 17.7 | 1,565 | 14.79 | | |
| 75 | 79,404 | 30.2 | 2,394 | 11.77 | 86,801 | 19.6 | 1,705 | 14.05 | | |
| 76 | 77,010 | 33.3 | 2,564 | 11.12 | 85,096 | 21.9 | 1,862 | 13.32 | | |
| 77 | 74,446 | 36.9 | 2,749 | 10.48 | 83,234 | 24.5 | 2,036 | 12.60 | | |
| 78 | 71,697 | 41.1 | 2,948 | 9.87 | 81,198 | 27.4 | 2,222 | 11.91 | | |
| 79 | 68,749 | 45.9 | 3,155 | 9.27 | 78,976 | 30.7 | 2,422 | 11.23 | | |
| 80 | 65,594 | 51.3 | 3,367 | 8.69 | 76,554 | 34.4 | 2,632 | 10.57 | | |
| 81 | 62,227 | 57.5 | 3,579 | 8.13 | 73,922 | 38.6 | 2,853 | 9.93 | | |
| 82 | 58,648 | 64.6 | 3,787 | 7.60 | 71,069 | 43.4 | 3,084 | 9.30 | | |
| 83 | 54,861 | 72.5 | 3,976 | 7.09 | 67,985 | 48.8 | 3,317 | 8.70 | | |
| 84 | 50,885 | 81.2 | 4,133 | 6.60 | 64,668 | 54.8 | 3,546 | 8.12 | | |
| 85 | 46,752 | 90.8 | 4,244 | 6.14 | 61,122 | 61.6 | 3,766 | 7.57 | | |
| 86 | 42,508 | 101.2 | 4,300 | 5.71 | 57,356 | 69.4 | 3,979 | 7.03 | | |
| 87 | 38,208 | 112.6 | 4,301 | 5.29 | 53,377 | 78.4 | 4,183 | 6.52 | | |
| 88 | 33,907 | 125.3 | 4,249 | 4.90 | 49,194 | 88.8 | 4,370 | 6.03 | | |
| 89 | 29,658 | 139.7 | 4,144 | 4.53 | 44,824 | 101.0 | 4,525 | 5.57 | | |
| 90 | 25,514 | 155.8 | 3,976 | 4.18 | 40,299 | 114.8 | 4,628 | 5.14 | | |
| 91 | 21,538 | 173.4 | 3,735 | 3.86 | 35,671 | 130.3 | 4,648 | 4.74 | | |
| 92 | 17,803 | 192.2 | 3,421 | 3.57 | 31,023 | 147.1 | 4,564 | 4.37 | | |
| 93 | 14,382 | 211.9 | 3,048 | 3.30 | 26,459 | 165.0 | 4,364 | 4.04 | | |
| 94 | 11,334 | 232.6 | 2,636 | 3.05 | 22,095 | 183.5 | 4,055 | 3.74 | | |
| 95 | 8,698 | 254.4 | 2,212 | 2.83 | 18,040 | 202.5 | 3,654 | 3.47 | | |
| 96 | 6,486 | 277.1 | 1,797 | 2.62 | 14,386 | 221.7 | 3,189 | 3.22 | | |
| 97 98 | 4,689 | 300.9 324.9 | 1,411 | 2.43 | 11,197 | 240.6 260.7 | 2,694 | 3.00 | | |
| 99 | 3,278 | | 1,065 772 | 2.26 | 8,503 | | 2,217 1,771 | 2.79 2.60 | | |
| 100 | 2,213 | 349.1 373.3 | 538 | 2.11 1.97 | 6,286 4,515 | 281.8 303.6 | 1,771 | 2.42 | | |
| | 1,441 903 | 397.5 | 359 | | | | | 2.42 | | |
| 101 102 | 903 544 | 421.5 | 229 | 1.85 1.73 | 3,144 2,119 | 326.1 349.0 | 1,025 740 | 2.20 | | |
| 102 | 315 | 445.2 | 140 | 1.73 | 1,379 | 372.2 | 513 | 1.98 | | |
| 103 | 175 | 468.6 | 82 | 1.54 | 866 | 372.2 395.6 | 343 | 1.98 | | |
| 104 | 93 | 491.4 | 46 | 1.46 | 523 | 418.8 | 219 | 1.75 | | |
| 110 | 2 | 594.4 | 1 | 1.15 | 23 | 528.8 | 12 | 1.73 | | |
| 115 | 0 | 668.5 | 0 | 0.99 | 0 | 612.8 | 0 | 1.11 | | |
| 120 | 0 | 700.0 | 0 | 0.80 | 0 | 650.0 | 0 | 0.85 | | |

Table 51 Life Table of Retirement Beneficiaries (Less than 37.5%, 2013)

| | | Male | es | | | Female | es · | |
|----------|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|--|----------------|----------------|---------------------------|--|
| Age | l_x | $1,000 q_x$ | $\mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{x}}$ | $\overset{\circ}{\mathbf{e}_{\mathbf{x}}}$ | $\mathbf{l_x}$ | $1,000 q_x$ | $\mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{x}}$ | $\overset{\circ}{\mathbf{e}_{\mathbf{x}}}$ |
| 60 | 100,000 | 13.4 | 1,344 | 21.56 | 100,000 | 4.4 | 440 | 25.81 |
| 61 | 98,656 | 14.6 | 1,436 | 20.85 | 99,560 | 5.2 | 515 | 24.92 |
| 62 | 97,220 | 15.4 | 1,498 | 20.15 | 99,045 | 6.0 | 590 | 24.04 |
| 63 | 95,722 | 16.0 | 1,532 | 19.46 | 98,455 | 6.9 | 674 | 23.19 |
| 64 | 94,190 | 16.4 | 1,546 | 18.77 | 97,781 | 7.8 | 764 | 22.34 |
| 65 | 92,644 | 17.4 | 1,613 | 18.07 | 97,017 | 9.3 | 901 | 21.51 |
| 66 | 91,031 | 17.8 | 1,617 | 17.38 | 96,116 | 9.9 | 953 | 20.71 |
| 67 | 89,414 | 18.6 | 1,663 | 16.69 | 95,163 | 10.7 | 1,021 | 19.91 |
| 68 | 87,751 | 19.7 | 1,726 | 16.00 | 94,142 | 11.6 | 1,095 | 19.12 |
| 69 | 86,025 | 21.0 | 1,803 | 15.31 | 93,047 | 12.6 | 1,174 | 18.34 |
| 70 | 84,222 | 22.5 | 1,895 | 14.62 | 91,873 | 13.7 | 1,258 | 17.57 |
| 71 | 82,327 | 24.3 | 1,999 | 13.95 | 90,615 | 14.9 | 1,347 | 16.81 |
| 72 | 80,328 | 26.3 | 2,111 | 13.28 | 89,268 | 16.2 | 1,443 | 16.05 |
| 73 | 78,217 | 28.5 | 2,227 | 12.63 | 87,825 | 17.6 | 1,548 | 15.31 |
| 74 | 75,990 | 30.9 | 2,349 | 11.98 | 86,277 | 19.3 | 1,667 | 14.58 |
| 75 | 73,641 | 33.7 | 2,482 | 11.35 | 84,610 | 21.3 | 1,799 | 13.85 |
| 76 | 71,159 | 37.0 | 2,631 | 10.73 | 82,811 | 23.5 | 1,948 | 13.14 |
| 77 | 68,528 | 40.7 | 2,791 | 10.12 | 80,863 | 26.1 | 2,111 | 12.45 |
| 78 | 65,737 | 45.1 | 2,963 | 9.53 | 78,752 | 29.0 | 2,287 | 11.77 |
| 79 | 62,774 | 50.0 | 3,140 | 8.95 | 76,465 | 32.4 | 2,474 | 11.11 |
| 80 | 59,634 | 55.7 | 3,319 | 8.40 | 73,991 | 36.1 | 2,669 | 10.46 |
| 81 | 56,315 | 62.1 | 3,494 | 7.87 | 71,322 | 40.3 | 2,874 | 9.83 |
| 82 | 52,821 | 69.3 | 3,662 | 7.35 | 68,448 | 45.1 | 3,086 | 9.22 |
| 83 | 49,159 | 77.5 | 3,808 | 6.86 | 65,362 | 50.5 | 3,298 | 8.64 |
| 84 | 45,351 | 86.4 | 3,920 | 6.40 | 62,064 | 56.5 | 3,504 | 8.07 |
| 85 | 41,431 | 96.2 | 3,986 | 5.96 | 58,560 | 63.2 | 3,700 | 7.52 |
| 86 | 37,445 | 106.8 | 3,999 | 5.54 | 54,860 | 70.9 | 3,888 | 6.99 |
| 87 | 33,446 | 118.4 | 3,960 | 5.14 | 50,972 | 79.8 | 4,066 | 6.49 |
| 88 | 29,486 | 131.4 | 3,873 | 4.76 | 46,906 | 90.1 | 4,226 | 6.01 |
| 89 | 25,613 | 146.0 | 3,739 | 4.41 | 42,680 | 102.1 | 4,355 | 5.55 |
| 90 | 21,874 | 162.3 | 3,549 | 4.07 | 38,325 | 115.7 | 4,434 | 5.13 |
| 91 | 18,325 | 180.0 | 3,299 | 3.77 | 33,891 | 130.9 | 4,435 | 4.73 |
| 92 | 15,026 | 198.9 | 2,988 | 3.48 | 29,456 | 147.3 | 4,339 | 4.37 |
| 93 | 12,038 | 218.7 | 2,632 | 3.22 | 25,117 | 165.0 | 4,143 | 4.04 |
| 94 | 9,406 | 239.4 | 2,251 | 2.99 | 20,974 | 183.5 | 3,849 | 3.74 |
| 95 | 7,155 | 261.0 | 1,868 | 2.77 | 17,125 | 202.5 | 3,468 | 3.47 |
| 96 | 5,287 | 283.6 | 1,499 | 2.57 | 13,657 | 221.7 | 3,027 | 3.22 |
| 97 | 3,788 | 307.1 330.8 | 1,163 | 2.39 | 10,630 | 240.6 | 2,558 | 3.00 |
| 98 99 | 2,625 | | 868 623 | 2.23 | 8,072 5,967 | 260.7 | 2,105 | 2.79 |
| 100 | 1,757 1,134 | 354.6 378.3 | 623 429 | 2.08 1.95 | 5,967 4,286 | 281.8 303.6 | 1,681 1,301 | 2.60 2.42 |
| 101 | 705 | 401.9 | 283 | 1.93 | 2,985 | 303.0 | 973 | 2.42 |
| 101 | 422 | 401.9 | 283 179 | 1.72 | 2,983 | 349.0 | 702 | 2.20 |
| 102 | 243 | 448.2 | 109 | 1.62 | 1,310 | 372.2 | 488 | 1.98 |
| 103 | 134 | 470.7 | 63 | 1.53 | 822 | 395.6 | 325 | 1.86 |
| 105 | 71 | 492.7 | 35 | 1.46 | 497 | 418.8 | 208 | 1.75 |
| 110 | 2 | 594.4 | 1 | 1.15 | 22 | 528.8 | 12 | 1.73 |
| 115 | 0 | 668.5 | 0 | 0.99 | 0 | 612.8 | 0 | 1.11 |
| 120 | 0 | 700.0 | 0 | 0.80 | 0 | 650.0 | 0 | 0.85 |

 Table 52
 Life Table of Retirement Beneficiaries (37.5% to 75%, 2013)

| | | Male | es | | | Female | es | |
|-----|----------------|----------------------|---------------------------|--|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|--|
| Age | l _x | 1,000 q _x | $\mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{x}}$ | $\overset{\circ}{\mathbf{e}_{\mathbf{x}}}$ | $\mathbf{l}_{\mathbf{x}}$ | 1,000 q _x | $\mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{x}}$ | $\overset{\circ}{\mathbf{e}_{\mathbf{x}}}$ |
| 60 | 100,000 | 6.7 | 669 | 22.24 | 100,000 | 3.1 | 311 | 26.48 |
| 61 | 99,331 | 7.9 | 787 | 21.39 | 99,689 | 3.6 | 362 | 25.56 |
| 62 | 98,544 | 9.3 | 914 | 20.55 | 99,327 | 4.2 | 415 | 24.65 |
| 63 | 97,630 | 10.9 | 1,059 | 19.74 | 98,912 | 4.9 | 480 | 23.75 |
| 64 | 96,571 | 12.6 | 1,215 | 18.95 | 98,432 | 5.7 | 560 | 22.86 |
| 65 | 95,356 | 15.6 | 1,483 | 18.19 | 97,872 | 7.0 | 688 | 21.99 |
| 66 | 93,873 | 16.4 | 1,540 | 17.47 | 97,184 | 8.0 | 773 | 21.14 |
| 67 | 92,333 | 17.5 | 1,617 | 16.75 | 96,411 | 8.9 | 857 | 20.31 |
| 68 | 90,716 | 18.8 | 1,704 | 16.04 | 95,554 | 9.9 | 944 | 19.49 |
| 69 | 89,012 | 20.2 | 1,802 | 15.34 | 94,610 | 10.9 | 1,033 | 18.67 |
| 70 | 87,210 | 21.9 | 1,911 | 14.64 | 93,577 | 12.0 | 1,126 | 17.88 |
| 71 | 85,299 | 23.8 | 2,032 | 13.96 | 92,451 | 13.2 | 1,223 | 17.09 |
| 72 | 83,267 | 26.0 | 2,161 | 13.29 | 91,228 | 14.5 | 1,326 | 16.31 |
| 73 | 81,106 | 28.3 | 2,294 | 12.63 | 89,902 | 16.0 | 1,440 | 15.54 |
| 74 | 78,812 | 30.9 | 2,432 | 11.98 | 88,462 | 17.7 | 1,567 | 14.79 |
| 75 | 76,380 | 33.7 | 2,575 | 11.35 | 86,895 | 19.6 | 1,707 | 14.05 |
| 76 | 73,805 | 37.0 | 2,729 | 10.73 | 85,188 | 21.9 | 1,864 | 13.32 |
| 77 | 71,076 | 40.7 | 2,895 | 10.12 | 83,324 | 24.5 | 2,038 | 12.60 |
| 78 | 68,181 | 45.1 | 3,073 | 9.53 | 81,286 | 27.4 | 2,225 | 11.91 |
| 79 | 65,108 | 50.0 | 3,257 | 8.95 | 79,061 | 30.7 | 2,425 | 11.23 |
| 80 | 61,851 | 55.7 | 3,442 | 8.40 | 76,636 | 34.4 | 2,635 | 10.57 |
| 81 | 58,409 | 62.1 | 3,624 | 7.87 | 74,001 | 38.6 | 2,856 | 9.93 |
| 82 | 54,785 | 69.3 | 3,798 | 7.35 | 71,145 | 43.4 | 3,087 | 9.30 |
| 83 | 50,987 | 77.5 | 3,949 | 6.86 | 68,058 | 48.8 | 3,321 | 8.70 |
| 84 | 47,038 | 86.4 | 4,066 | 6.40 | 64,737 | 54.8 | 3,550 | 8.12 |
| 85 | 42,972 | 96.2 | 4,134 | 5.96 | 61,187 | 61.6 | 3,770 | 7.57 |
| 86 | 38,838 | 106.8 | 4,148 | 5.54 | 57,417 | 69.4 | 3,984 | 7.03 |
| 87 | 34,690 | 118.4 | 4,108 | 5.14 | 53,433 | 78.4 | 4,188 | 6.52 |
| 88 | 30,582 | 131.4 | 4,017 | 4.76 | 49,245 | 88.8 | 4,374 | 6.03 |
| 89 | 26,565 | 146.0 | 3,878 | 4.41 | 44,871 | 101.0 | 4,530 | 5.57 |
| 90 | 22,687 | 162.3 | 3,681 | 4.07 | 40,341 | 114.8 | 4,632 | 5.14 |
| 91 | 19,006 | 180.0 | 3,422 | 3.77 | 35,709 | 130.3 | 4,653 | 4.74 |
| 92 | 15,584 | 198.9 | 3,099 | 3.48 | 31,056 | 147.1 | 4,569 | 4.37 |
| 93 | 12,485 | 218.7 | 2,730 | 3.22 | 26,487 | 165.0 | 4,369 | 4.04 |
| 94 | 9,755 | 239.4 | 2,335 | 2.99 | 22,118 | 183.5 | 4,059 | 3.74 |
| 95 | 7,420 | 261.0 | 1,937 | 2.77 | 18,059 | 202.5 | 3,657 | 3.47 |
| 96 | 5,483 | 283.6 | 1,555 | 2.57 | 14,402 | 221.7 | 3,192 | 3.22 |
| 97 | 3,928 | 307.1 | 1,206 | 2.39 | 11,210 | 240.6 | 2,698 | 3.00 |
| 98 | 2,722 | 330.8 | 901 | 2.23 | 8,512 | 260.7 | 2,219 | 2.79 |
| 99 | 1,821 | 354.6 | 646 | 2.08 | 6,293 | 281.8 | 1,773 | 2.60 |
| 100 | 1,175 | 378.3 | 445 | 1.95 | 4,520 | 303.6 | 1,372 | 2.42 |
| 101 | 730 | 401.9 | 293 | 1.83 | 3,148 | 326.1 | 1,027 | 2.26 |
| 102 | 437 | 425.3 | 186 | 1.72 | 2,121 | 349.0 | 740 | 2.12 |
| 103 | 251 | 448.2 | 113 | 1.62 | 1,381 | 372.2 | 514 | 1.98 |
| 104 | 138 | 470.7 | 65 | 1.53 | 867 | 395.6 | 343 | 1.86 |
| 105 | 73 | 492.7 | 36 | 1.46 | 524 | 418.8 | 219 | 1.75 |
| 110 | 2 | 594.4 | 1 | 1.15 | 23 | 528.8 | 12 | 1.34 |
| 115 | 0 | 668.5 | 0 | 0.99 | 0 | 612.8 | 0 | 1.11 |
| 120 | 0 | 700.0 | 0 | 0.80 | 0 | 650.0 | 0 | 0.85 |

Table 53 Life Table of Retirement Beneficiaries (75% to 100%, 2013)

| | | Male | es | | Females | | | | | | |
|----------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------|--|---------|------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|--|--|--|
| Age | l_x | $1,000 q_x$ | $\mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{x}}$ | $\overset{\circ}{\mathbf{e}_{\mathbf{x}}}$ | | $\mathbf{l_x}$ | 1,000 q _x | $\mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{x}}$ | $\overset{\circ}{\mathbf{e}_{\mathbf{x}}}$ | | |
| 60 | 100,000 | 5.3 | 533 | 23.35 | | 100,000 | 2.3 | 232 | 27.11 | | |
| 61 | 99,467 | 6.2 | 617 | 22.48 | | 99,768 | 2.8 | 282 | 26.17 | | |
| 62 | 98,850 | 7.1 | 701 | 21.61 | | 99,486 | 3.4 | 335 | 25.25 | | |
| 63 | 98,149 | 8.1 | 790 | 20.76 | | 99,151 | 4.0 | 392 | 24.33 | | |
| 64 | 97,359 | 9.2 | 898 | 19.93 | | 98,759 | 4.7 | 462 | 23.42 | | |
| 65 | 96,461 | 10.2 | 981 | 19.11 | | 98,297 | 4.4 | 436 | 22.53 | | |
| 66 | 95,480 | 11.8 | 1,124 | 18.30 | | 97,861 | 5.6 | 544 | 21.63 | | |
| 67 | 94,356 | 13.3 | 1,251 | 17.51 | | 97,317 | 6.6 | 642 | 20.75 | | |
| 68 | 93,105 | 14.8 | 1,376 | 16.74 | | 96,675 | 7.7 | 740 | 19.88 | | |
| 69 | 91,729 | 16.4 | 1,504 | 15.99 | | 95,935 | 8.7 | 838 | 19.03 | | |
| 70 | 90,225 | 18.2 | 1,641 | 15.24 | | 95,097 | 9.9 | 941 | 18.20 | | |
| 71 | 88,584 | 20.2 | 1,789 | 14.52 | | 94,156 | 11.1 | 1,049 | 17.37 | | |
| 72 | 86,795 | 22.4 | 1,943 | 13.81 | | 93,107 | 12.5 | 1,163 | 16.56 | | |
| 73 | 84,852 | 24.8 | 2,103 | 13.11 | | 91,944 | 14.0 | 1,287 | 15.77 | | |
| 74 | 82,749 | 27.4 | 2,266 | 12.43 | | 90,657 | 15.7 | 1,425 | 14.98 | | |
| 75 | 80,483 | 30.2 | 2,427 | 11.77 | | 89,232 | 17.7 | 1,578 | 14.21 | | |
| 76 | 78,056 | 33.3 | 2,599 | 11.12 | | 87,654 | 20.0 | 1,750 | 13.46 | | |
| 77 | 75,457 | 36.9 | 2,787 | 10.48 | | 85,904 | 22.6 | 1,939 | 12.72 | | |
| 78 | 72,670 | 41.1 | 2,988 | 9.87 | | 83,965 | 25.5 | 2,144 | 12.01 | | |
| 79 | 69,682 | 45.9 | 3,198 | 9.27 | | 81,821 | 28.9 | 2,365 | 11.31 | | |
| 80 | 66,484 | 51.3 | 3,413 | 8.69 | | 79,456 | 32.7 | 2,599 | 10.63 | | |
| 81 | 63,071 | 57.5 | 3,628 | 8.13 | | 76,857 | 37.1 | 2,848 | 9.97 | | |
| 82 | 59,443 | 64.6 | 3,838 | 7.60 | | 74,009 | 42.0 | 3,110 | 9.34 | | |
| 83 | 55,605 | 72.5 | 4,030 | 7.09 | | 70,899 | 47.6 | 3,376 | 8.73 | | |
| 84 | 51,575 | 81.2 | 4,189 | 6.60 | | 67,523 | 53.9 | 3,641 | 8.14 | | |
| 85 | 47,386 | 90.8 | 4,301 | 6.14 | | 63,882 | 61.0 | 3,899 | 7.57 | | |
| 86 | 43,085 | 101.2 | 4,358 | 5.71 | | 59,983 | 69.2 | 4,151 | 7.03 | | |
| 87 | 38,727 | 112.6 | 4,359 | 5.29 | | 55,832 | 78.4 | 4,376 | 6.52 | | |
| 88 | 34,368 | 125.3 | 4,307 | 4.90 | | 51,456 | 88.8 | 4,571 | 6.03 | | |
| 89 | 30,061 | 139.7 | 4,200 | 4.53 | | 46,885 | 101.0 | 4,733 | 5.57 | | |
| 90 91 | 25,861 21,831 | 155.8 173.4 | 4,030 3,786 | 4.18 3.86 | | 42,152 37,312 | 114.8 | 4,840 4,861 | 5.14 4.74 | | |
| 91 | 18,045 | 173.4 | 3,786 | 3.57 | | 37,312 | 130.3 147.1 | 4,801 | 4.74 | | |
| 93 | 14,577 | 211.9 | 3,408 | 3.30 | | 27,677 | 165.0 | 4,774 | 4.04 | | |
| 94 | 11,488 | 232.6 | 2,672 | 3.05 | | 23,112 | 183.5 | 4,242 | 3.74 | | |
| 95 | 8,816 | 254.4 | 2,072 | 2.83 | | 18,870 | 202.5 | 3,822 | 3.47 | | |
| 96 | 6,574 | 277.1 | 1,822 | 2.62 | | 15,048 | 221.7 | 3,336 | 3.22 | | |
| 97 | 4,752 | 300.9 | 1,430 | 2.43 | | 11,712 | 240.6 | 2,818 | 3.00 | | |
| 98 | 3,322 | 324.9 | 1,079 | 2.26 | | 8,894 | 260.7 | 2,319 | 2.79 | | |
| 99 | 2,243 | 349.1 | 783 | 2.11 | | 6,575 | 281.8 | 1,853 | 2.60 | | |
| 100 | 1,460 | 373.3 | 545 | 1.97 | | 4,722 | 303.6 | 1,434 | 2.42 | | |
| 101 | 915 | 397.5 | 364 | 1.85 | | 3,288 | 326.1 | 1,072 | 2.26 | | |
| 102 | 551 | 421.5 | 232 | 1.73 | | 2,216 | 349.0 | 773 | 2.12 | | |
| 103 | 319 | 445.2 | 142 | 1.63 | | 1,443 | 372.2 | 537 | 1.98 | | |
| 104 | 177 | 468.6 | 83 | 1.54 | | 906 | 395.6 | 358 | 1.86 | | |
| 105 | 94 | 491.4 | 46 | 1.46 | | 548 | 418.8 | 230 | 1.75 | | |
| 110 | 2 | 594.4 | 1 | 1.15 | | 24 | 528.8 | 13 | 1.34 | | |
| 115 | 0 | 668.5 | 0 | 0.99 | | 0 | 612.8 | 0 | 1.11 | | |
| 120 | 0 | 700.0 | 0 | 0.80 | | 0 | 650.0 | 0 | 0.85 | | |

 $Table\ 54\quad Life\ Table\ of\ Retirement\ Beneficiaries\ (100\%,\ 2013)$

| | | Mal | es | | | Femal | es | |
|----------|------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|--|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|--|
| Age | l _x | 1,000 q _x | $\mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{x}}$ | $\overset{\circ}{\mathbf{e}_{\mathbf{x}}}$ | $\mathbf{l}_{\mathbf{x}}$ | 1,000 q _x | $\mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{x}}$ | $\overset{\circ}{\mathbf{e}_{\mathbf{x}}}$ |
| 60 | 100,000 | 4.2 | 416 | 24.51 | 100,000 | 2.3 | 231 | 27.68 |
| 61 | 99,584 | 5.0 | 500 | 23.61 | 99,769 | 2.8 | 282 | 26.75 |
| 62 | 99,084 | 5.8 | 578 | 22.73 | 99,487 | 3.4 | 335 | 25.82 |
| 63 | 98,506 | 6.5 | 639 | 21.86 | 99,152 | 3.9 | 391 | 24.91 |
| 64 | 97,867 | 7.1 | 691 | 20.99 | 98,761 | 4.3 | 422 | 24.00 |
| 65 | 97,176 | 6.8 | 662 | 20.14 | 98,339 | 4.1 | 400 | 23.10 |
| 66 | 96,514 | 8.4 | 810 | 19.28 | 97,939 | 5.1 | 499 | 22.20 |
| 67 | 95,704 | 9.8 | 939 | 18.43 | 97,440 | 6.1 | 590 | 21.31 |
| 68 | 94,765 | 11.2 | 1,063 | 17.61 | 96,850 | 7.0 | 679 | 20.43 |
| 69 | 93,702 | 12.7 | 1,191 | 16.81 | 96,171 | 8.0 | 770 | 19.58 |
| 70 | 92,511 | 14.3 | 1,327 | 16.02 | 95,401 | 9.1 | 865 | 18.73 |
| 71 | 91,184 | 16.1 | 1,472 | 15.24 | 94,536 | 10.2 | 964 | 17.90 |
| 72 | 89,712 | 18.1 | 1,625 | 14.48 | 93,572 | 11.4 | 1,070 | 17.08 |
| 73 | 88,087 | 20.3 | 1,786 | 13.74 | 92,502 | 12.8 | 1,186 | 16.27 |
| 74 | 86,301 | 22.6 | 1,954 | 13.02 | 91,316 | 14.4 | 1,314 | 15.47 |
| 75 | 84,347 | 25.3 | 2,134 | 12.31 | 90,002 | 16.2 | 1,457 | 14.69 |
| 76 | 82,213 | 28.3 | 2,330 | 11.61 | 88,545 | 18.3 | 1,618 | 13.92 |
| 77 | 79,883 | 31.8 | 2,543 | 10.94 | 86,927 | 20.7 | 1,796 | 13.17 |
| 78 | 77,340 | 35.9 | 2,774 | 10.28 | 85,131 | 23.4 | 1,990 | 12.44 |
| 79 | 74,566 | 40.5 | 3,018 | 9.64 | 83,141 | 26.5 | 2,200 | 11.73 |
| 80 | 71,548 | 45.7 | 3,273 | 9.03 | 80,941 | 30.0 | 2,424 | 11.03 |
| 81 | 68,275 | 51.8 | 3,533 | 8.44 | 78,517 | 33.9 | 2,663 | 10.36 |
| 82 | 64,742 | 58.6 | 3,795 | 7.87 | 75,854 | 38.5 | 2,917 | 9.70 |
| 83 | 60,947 | 66.4 | 4,046 | 7.33 | 72,937 | 43.6 | 3,179 | 9.07 |
| 84 | 56,901 | 75.0 | 4,268 | 6.81 | 69,758 | 49.4 | 3,443 | 8.46 |
| 85 | 52,633 | 84.5 | 4,445 | 6.33 | 66,315 | 55.9 | 3,705 | 7.88 |
| 86 | 48,188 | 94.8 | 4,570 | 5.86 | 62,610 | 63.3 | 3,966 | 7.31 |
| 87 | 43,618 | 106.3 | 4,635 | 5.43 | 58,644 | 72.0 | 4,224 | 6.77 |
| 88 | 38,983 | 119.1 | 4,644 | 5.01 | 54,420 | 82.2 | 4,471 | 6.26 |
| 89 | 34,339 | 133.7 | 4,590 | 4.62 | 49,949 | 93.9 | 4,691 | 5.78 |
| 90 | 29,749 | 150.0 | 4,463 | 4.26 | 45,258 | 107.5 | 4,863 | 5.32 |
| 91 | 25,286 | 168.0 | 4,248 | 3.92 | 40,395 | 122.6 | 4,952 | 4.90 |
| 92 | 21,038 | 187.2 | 3,939 | 3.61 | 35,443 | 139.2 | 4,933 | 4.52 |
| 93 | 17,099 | 207.6 | 3,550 | 3.33 | 30,510 | 156.9 | 4,785 | 4.17 |
| 94 | 13,549 10,445 | 229.1 | 3,104 | 3.07 | 25,725 | 175.4 | 4,512 | 3.85 |
| 95 | 7,815 | 251.8 | 2,630 2,155 | 2.84 | 21,213 17,087 | 194.5 | 4,126 3,654 | 3.56 |
| 96 97 | | 275.8 | | 2.62 | | 213.9 | | 3.30 |
| 98 | 5,660 3,957 | 300.9 324.9 | 1,703 1,286 | 2.43 2.26 | 13,433 10,300 | 233.2 253.8 | 3,133 | 3.06 2.84 |
| 99 | 2,671 | | 932 | 2.20 | | | 2,614 | 2.64 |
| 100 | 1,739 | 349.1 373.3 | 932 649 | 1.97 | 7,686 5,569 | 275.5 298.1 | 2,117 1,660 | 2.45 |
| 101 | 1,090 | 397.5 | 433 | 1.85 | 3,909 | 321.4 | 1,256 | 2.43 |
| 101 | 657 | 421.5 | 277 | 1.73 | 2,653 | 345.4 | 916 | 2.13 |
| 102 | 380 | 445.2 | 169 | 1.63 | 1,737 | 369.7 | 642 | 1.99 |
| 103 | 211 | 468.6 | 99 | 1.54 | 1,095 | 394.4 | 432 | 1.86 |
| 105 | 112 | 491.4 | 55 | 1.46 | 663 | 418.8 | 278 | 1.75 |
| 110 | 3 | 594.4 | 2 | 1.15 | 29 | 528.8 | 15 | 1.73 |
| 115 | 0 | 668.5 | 0 | 0.99 | 0 | 612.8 | 0 | 1.11 |
| 120 | 0 | 700.0 | 0 | 0.80 | 0 | 650.0 | 0 | 0.85 |

Table 55 Survivor Beneficiaries by Age and Sex (1st July)

| | | Males | | | Females | |
|-------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Age | 1993 | 2003 | 2013 | 1993 | 2003 | 2013 |
| < 50 | 9,392 | 10,330 | 7,546 | 48,849 | 42,456 | 28,544 |
| 50 | 1,036 | 1,564 | 1,458 | 5,168 | 5,650 | 5,132 |
| 51 | 1,059 | 1,666 | 1,665 | 5,441 | 6,023 | 5,570 |
| 52 | 1,138 | 1,743 | 1,908 | 5,919 | 6,519 | 6,278 |
| 53 | 1,109 | 1,906 | 2,110 | 6,120 | 7,050 | 6,942 |
| 54 | 1,214 | 2,110 | 2,393 | 6,708 | 8,076 | 7,586 |
| 55 | 1,219 | 2,377 | 2,569 | 7,113 | 9,031 | 8,474 |
| 56 | 1,294 | 2,680 | 2,798 | 7,587 | 10,235 | 9,253 |
| 57 | 1,435 | 2,413 | 3,007 | 8,254 | 9,353 | 9,836 |
| 58 | 1,557 | 2,424 | 3,263 | 8,972 | 9,509 | 10,998 |
| 59 | 1,644 | 2,687 | 3,596 | 9,534 | 10,750 | 11,619 |
| 60 | 1,781 | 2,852 | 3,651 | 10,676 | 11,528 | 12,290 |
| 61 | 1,972 | 2,731 | 3,847 | 11,900 | 11,921 | 13,045 |
| 62 | 2,063 | 2,884 | 4,085 | 12,929 | 12,744 | 14,063 |
| 63 | 2,210 | 2,882 | 4,421 | 13,983 | 13,100 | 15,040 |
| 64 | 2,107 | 3,030 | 4,730 | 14,866 | 14,084 | 16,448 |
| 65 | 2,237 | 3,099 | 5,208 | 16,017 | 14,787 | 18,115 |
| 66 | 2,359 | 3,186 | 5,861 | 17,346 | 15,407 | 20,319 |
| 67 | 2,455 | 3,481 | 5,105 | 18,705 | 16,811 | 18,394 |
| 68 | 2,423 | 3,602 | 5,049 | 19,970 | 17,551 | 18,367 |
| 69 | 2,523 | 3,579 | 5,455 | 20,840 | 18,384 | 20,210 |
| 70 | 2,430 | 3,872 | 5,667 | 21,915 | 20,172 | 21,015 |
| 71 | 2,527 | 4,009 | 5,492 | 23,300 | 21,749 | 20,982 |
| 72 | 2,413 | 4,283 | 5,511 | 23,336 | 23,032 | 22,396 |
| 73 | 2,403 | 4,130 | 5,497 | 24,177 | 24,240 | 22,367 |
| 74 | 2,004 | 4,054 | 5,507 | 20,823 | 24,947 | 23,249 |
| 75 | 1,982 | 4,056 | 5,530 | 20,609 | 26,298 | 24,387 |
| 76 | 1,980 | 4,093 | 5,523 | 20,872 | 27,247 | 24,541 |
| 77 | 1,805 | 4,136 | 5,756 | 20,724 | 28,406 | 25,808 |
| 78 | 1,952 | 3,915 | 5,783 | 20,984 | 29,265 | 26,321 |
| 79 | 1,805 | 3,782 | 5,754 | 19,847 | 29,438 | 26,768 |
| 80 | 1,655 | 3,606 | 5,921 | 18,216 | 29,420 | 28,075 |
| 81 | 1,434 | 3,505 | 5,661 | 16,283 | 29,902 | 28,626 |
| 82 | 1,287 | 3,175 | 5,845 | 14,362 | 28,347 | 29,138 |
| 83 | 1,163 | 2,979 | 5,319 | 12,912 | 27,478 | 28,999 |
| 84 | 944 | 2,227 | 5,043 | 11,089 | 22,206 | 28,113 |
| 85 | 845 | 2,065 | 4,682 | 9,485 | 20,436 | 27,894 |
| 86 | 672 | 1,879 | 4,319 | 7,686 | 19,027 | 26,691 |
| 87 | 522 | 1,619 | 3,950 | 5,933 | 16,992 | 25,657 |
| 88 | 434 | 1,439 | 3,462 | 4,484 | 15,585 | 23,874 |
| 89 | 321 | 1,220 | 3,084 | 3,391 | 13,527 | 21,990 |
| 90 | 246 | 976 | 2,554 | 2,403 | 10,967 | 19,642 |
| 91 | 164 | 729 | 2,057 | 1,482 | 8,469 | 17,397 |
| 92 | 117 | 593 | 1,633 | 1,011 | 6,499 | 14,151 |
| 93 | 73 | 417 | 1,339 | 583 | 5,019 | 11,901 |
| 94 | 57 | 273 | 825 | 351 | 3,611 | 7,996 |
| 95 | 36 | 208 | 585 | 193 | 2,548 | 6,202 |
| 96 | 15 | 142 | 398 | 106 | 1,761 | 4,685 |
| 97 | 9 | 80 | 301 | 52 | 1,082 | 3,313 |
| 98 | 6 | 45 | 201 | 24 | 620 | 2,505 |
| 99 | 3 | 37 | 122 | 15 | 405 | 1,707 |
| 100+ | 9 | 42 | 153 | 10 | 416 | 2,485 |
| Total | 75,540 | 130,812 | 193,199 | 603,555 | 790,080 | 875,398 |

Table 56 Survivor Deaths by Age and Sex (1993, 2003 and 2013)

| | | Males Females | | | | | |
|-------|-------|---------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|
| Age | 1993 | 2003 | 2013 | 1993 | 2003 | 2013 | |
| < 50 | 26 | 28 | 24 | 107 | 88 | 52 | |
| 50 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 13 | 16 | 11 | |
| 51 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 25 | 23 | 11 | |
| 52 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 24 | 30 | 26 | |
| 53 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 32 | 25 | 30 | |
| 54 | 7 | 15 | 11 | 33 | 41 | 31 | |
| 55 | 10 | 20 | 15 | 46 | 40 | 37 | |
| 56 | 13 | 15 | 18 | 52 | 59 | 29 | |
| 57 | 22 | 15 | 19 | 53 | 56 | 59 | |
| 58 | 20 | 17 | 29 | 66 | 52 | 63 | |
| 59 | 36 | 20 | 27 | 73 | 68 | 86 | |
| 60 | 21 | 38 | 41 | 105 | 93 | 87 | |
| 61 | 31 | 34 | 48 | 114 | 125 | 97 | |
| 62 | 41 | 33 | 54 | 110 | 102 | 101 | |
| 63 | 37 | 56 | 56 | 153 | 134 | 125 | |
| 64 | 67 | 56 | 67 | 190 | 154 | 133 | |
| 65 | 48 | 57 | 94 | 225 | 190 | 172 | |
| 66 | 70 | 70 | 85 | 224 | 221 | 223 | |
| 67 | 77 | 61 | 86 | 277 | 250 | 219 | |
| 68 | 78 | 90 | 95 | 303 | 267 | 236 | |
| 69 | 96 | 93 | 98 | 381 | 293 | 293 | |
| 70 | 94 | 132 | 108 | 421 | 365 | 301 | |
| 71 | 123 | 140 | 161 | 456 | 418 | 368 | |
| 72 | 121 | 157 | 147 | 535 | 463 | 412 | |
| 73 | 130 | 182 | 193 | 642 | 571 | 461 | |
| 74 | 114 | 205 | 201 | 591 | 628 | 514 | |
| 75 | 117 | 236 | 196 | 614 | 732 | 593 | |
| 76 | 128 | 237 | 234 | 643 | 800 | 621 | |
| 77 | 137 | 260 | 270 | 811 | 960 | 759 | |
| 78 | 153 | 249 | 285 | 843 | 1,155 | 832 | |
| 79 | 169 | 291 | 268 | 935 | 1,254 | 1,007 | |
| 80 | 157 | 304 | 330 | 937 | 1,275 | 1,065 | |
| 81 | 143 | 318 | 398 | 892 | 1,527 | 1,195 | |
| 82 | 152 | 333 | 438 | 843 | 1,542 | 1,412 | |
| 83 | 143 | 312 | 450 | 884 | 1,678 | 1,589 | |
| 84 | 133 | 234 | 487 | 868 | 1,541 | 1,703 | |
| 85 | 118 | 264 | 511 | 840 | 1,637 | 1,795 | |
| 86 | 104 | 284 | 526 | 705 | 1,668 | 2,100 | |
| 87 | 107 | 274 | 516 | 665 | 1,769 | 2,236 | |
| 88 | 75 | 251 | 480 | 542 | 1,785 | 2,350 | |
| 89 | 72 | 230 | 490 | 442 | 1,729 | 2,345 | |
| 90 | 48 | 210 | 469 | 323 | 1,569 | 2,554 | |
| 91 | 37 | 172 | 459 | 264 | 1,401 | 2,417 | |
| 92 | 43 | 138 | 364 | 160 | 1,143 | 2,372 | |
| 93 | 20 | 98 | 333 | 119 | 994 | 2,161 | |
| 94 | 13 | 114 | 207 | 88 | 838 | 1,708 | |
| 95 | 11 | 86 | 168 | 36 | 656 | 1,441 | |
| 96 | 7 | 50 | 147 | 32 | 482 | 1,212 | |
| 97 | 4 | 36 | 90 | 17 | 338 | 995 | |
| 98 | 2 | 17 | 95 | 7 | 240 | 827 | |
| 99 | 2 | 16 | 59 | 3 | 141 | 566 | |
| 100+ | 4 | 25 | 81 | 7 | 183 | 1,022 | |
| Total | 3,409 | 6,610 | 10,061 | 17,771 | 33,809 | 43,054 | |

Table 57 Survivor Exposures by Age and Sex (1993, 2003 and 2013)

| | | Males | | | Females | | | |
|-------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|--|
| Age | 1993 | 2003 | 2013 | 1993 | 2003 | 2013 | | |
| < 50 | 9,187 | 10,166 | 7,469 | 46,895 | 41,856 | 28,403 | | |
| 50 | 1,038 | 1,552 | 1,469 | 4,911 | 5,560 | 5,094 | | |
| 51 | 1,029 | 1,650 | 1,643 | 5,219 | 5,954 | 5,538 | | |
| 52 | 1,100 | 1,730 | 1,902 | 5,551 | 6,434 | 6,255 | | |
| 53 | 1,115 | 1,889 | 2,115 | 5,844 | 6,970 | 6,883 | | |
| 54 | 1,162 | 2,080 | 2,345 | 6,388 | 7,934 | 7,585 | | |
| 55 | 1,194 | 2,332 | 2,558 | 6,810 | 8,936 | 8,373 | | |
| 56 | 1,310 | 2,657 | 2,791 | 7,263 | 9,983 | 9,178 | | |
| 57 | 1,378 | 2,400 | 2,996 | 7,924 | 9,202 | 9,901 | | |
| 58 | 1,511 | 2,429 | 3,280 | 8,589 | 9,431 | 10,914 | | |
| 59 | 1,637 | 2,671 | 3,552 | 9,185 | 10,584 | 11,578 | | |
| 60 | 1,720 | 2,808 | 3,658 | 10,146 | 11,331 | 12,265 | | |
| 61 | 1,920 | 2,737 | 3,872 | 11,362 | 11,782 | 13,094 | | |
| 62 | 2,033 | 2,808 | 4,064 | 12,422 | 12,452 | 13,948 | | |
| 63 | 2,131 | 2,895 | 4,403 | 13,355 | 12,939 | 14,978 | | |
| 64 | 2,077 | 2,977 | 4,725 | 14,266 | 13,936 | 16,442 | | |
| 65 | 2,178 | 3,085 | 5,220 | 15,400 | 14,620 | 18,186 | | |
| 66 | 2,293 | 3,234 | 5,772 | 16,580 | 15,305 | 20,037 | | |
| 67 | 2,400 | 3,417 | 5,115 | 18,089 | 16,525 | 18,419 | | |
| 68 | 2,369 | 3,554 | 5,098 | 19,276 | 17,425 | 18,510 | | |
| 69 | 2,436 | 3,632 | 5,456 | 20,221 | 18,258 | 20,033 | | |
| 70 | 2,434 | 3,831 | 5,612 | 21,173 | 19,783 | 20,941 | | |
| 71 | 2,453 | 3,997 | 5,515 | 22,642 | 21,496 | 21,170 | | |
| 72 | 2,389 | 4,217 | 5,480 | 22,931 | 22,879 | 22,129 | | |
| 73 | 2,345 | 4,123 | 5,512 | 23,305 | 23,946 | 22,441 | | |
| 74 | 1,974 | 4,052 | 5,485 | 20,411 | 24,802 | 23,328 | | |
| 75 | 1,969 | 4,064 | 5,516 | 20,335 | 26,034 | 24,265 | | |
| 76 | 1,943 | 4,078 | 5,584 | 20,444 | 26,969 | 24,662 | | |
| 77 | 1,810 | 4,116 | 5,754 | 20,524 | 28,163 | 25,745 | | |
| 78 | 1,920 | 3,909 | 5,811 | 20,690 | 29,020 | 26,426 | | |
| 79 | 1,785 | 3,760 | 5,802 | 19,736 | 29,239 | 26,921 | | |
| 80 | 1,631 | 3,645 | 5,902 | 18,142 | 29,316 | 27,959 | | |
| 81 | 1,439 | 3,518 | 5,736 | 16,155 | 29,752 | 28,742 | | |
| 82 | 1,279 | 3,226 | 5,800 | 14,399 | 28,514 | 29,308 | | |
| 83 | 1,166 | 2,920 | 5,436 | 12,910 | 27,089 | 29,035 | | |
| 84 | 959 | 2,252 | 5,064 | 11,180 | 22,237 | 28,336 | | |
| 85 | 835 | 2,080 | 4,757 | 9,507 | 20,576 | 27,978 | | |
| 86 | 673 | 1,901 | 4,347 | 7,702 | 19,015 | 26,898 | | |
| 87 | 543 | 1,634 | 4,007 | 6,004 | 17,171 | 25,852 | | |
| 88 | 435 | 1,472 | 3,548 | 4,580 | 15,769 | 24,136 | | |
| 89 | 326 | 1,233 | 3,087 | 3,434 | 13,599 | 22,222 | | |
| 90 | 253 | 994 | 2,601 | 2,434 | 11,099 | 19,864 | | |
| 91 | 170 | 757 | 2,152 | 1,542 | 8,593 | 17,591 | | |
| 92 | 129 | 586 | 1,709 | 1,014 | 6,649 | 14,557 | | |
| 93 | 79 | 435 | 1,341 | 607 | 5,123 | 11,981 | | |
| 94 | 55 | 289 | 846 | 354 | 3,711 | 8,272 | | |
| 95 | 33 | 215 | 600 | 204 | 2,617 | 6,369 | | |
| 96 | 17 | 144 | 439 | 112 | 1,790 | 4,776 | | |
| 97 | 9 | 85 | 305 | 55 | 1,118 | 3,495 | | |
| 98 | 5 | 50 | 209 | 25 | 664 | 2,581 | | |
| 99 | 4 | 38 | 128 | 15 | 417 | 1,751 | | |
| 100+ | 9 | 44 | 161 | 11 | 436 | 2,620 | | |
| Total | 74,288 | 130,368 | 193,748 | 588,273 | 785,006 | 877,963 | | |

 Table 58
 Life Table of Survivor Beneficiaries (2013)

| | | Ma | ales | | Females | | | | | |
|----------|------------------|--------------|---------------------------|--|------------------|--------------|---------------------------|--|--|--|
| Age | $\mathbf{l_x}$ | 1,000 | $\mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{x}}$ | $\overset{\circ}{\mathbf{e}_{\mathbf{x}}}$ | $\mathbf{l_x}$ | $1,000 q_x$ | $\mathbf{d}_{\mathbf{x}}$ | $\overset{\circ}{\mathbf{e}_{\mathbf{x}}}$ | | |
| 50 | 100,000 | 3.9 | 393 | 30.19 | 100,000 | 2.8 | 279 | 33.85 | | |
| 51 | 99,607 | 4.3 | 432 | 29.31 | 99,721 | 3.1 | 311 | 32.94 | | |
| 52 | 99,175 | 4.7 | 471 | 28.44 | 99,410 | 3.5 | 347 | 32.04 | | |
| 53 | 98,704 | 5.2 | 509 | 27.57 | 99,063 | 3.9 | 384 | 31.16 | | |
| 54 | 98,195 | 5.6 | 549 | 26.71 | 98,679 | 4.3 | 422 | 30.27 | | |
| 55 | 97,646 | 6.1 | 592 | 25.86 | 98,257 | 4.7 | 460 | 29.40 | | |
| 56 | 97,054 | 6.6 | 642 | 25.01 | 97,797 | 5.1 | 496 | 28.54 | | |
| 57 | 96,412 | 7.2 | 699 | 24.17 | 97,301 | 5.4 | 529 | 27.68 | | |
| 58 | 95,713 | 8.0 | 764 | 23.35 | 96,772 | 5.8 | 559 | 26.83 | | |
| 59 | 94,949 | 8.8 | 836 | 22.53 | 96,213 | 6.1 | 589 | 25.98 | | |
| 60 | 94,113 | 9.7 | 912 | 21.73 | 95,624 | 6.5 | 620 | 25.14 | | |
| 61 | 93,201 | 10.6 | 989 | 20.93 | 95,004 | 6.9 | 655 | 24.30 | | |
| 62 | 92,212 | 11.6 | 1,068 | 20.15 | 94,349 | 7.4 | 697 | 23.47 | | |
| 63 | 91,144 | 12.6 | 1,148 | 19.38 | 93,652 | 8.0 | 749 | 22.64 | | |
| 64 | 89,996 | 13.6 | 1,228 | 18.62 | 92,903 | 8.8 | 814 | 21.82 | | |
| 65 | 88,768 | 14.8 | 1,313 | 17.88 | 92,089 | 9.7 | 890 | 21.00 | | |
| 66 | 87,455 | 16.0 | 1,404 | 17.14 | 91,199 | 10.7 | 975 | 20.20 | | |
| 67 | 86,051 | 17.5 | 1,505 | 16.41 | 90,224 | 11.8 | 1,066 | 19.42 | | |
| 68 | 84,546 | 19.2 | 1,622 | 15.69 | 89,158 | 13.0 | 1,162 | 18.64 | | |
| 69 | 82,924 | 21.2 | 1,754 | 14.99 | 87,996 | 14.3 | 1,257 | 17.88 | | |
| 70 | 81,170 | 23.4 | 1,899 | 14.30 | 86,739 | 15.6 | 1,350 | 17.13 | | |
| 71 | 79,271 | 25.9 | 2,052 | 13.63 | 85,389 | 16.9 | 1,441 | 16.40 | | |
| 72 | 77,219 | 28.5 | 2,203 | 12.98 | 83,948 | 18.3 | 1,532 | 15.67 | | |
| 73 | 75,016 | 31.3 | 2,345 | 12.35 | 82,416 | 19.8 | 1,629 | 14.95 | | |
| 74 | 72,671 | 34.0 | 2,474 | 11.73 | 80,787 | 21.5 | 1,736 | 14.24 | | |
| 75 | 70,197 | 36.9 | 2,593 | 11.12 | 79,051 | 23.5 | 1,855 | 13.54 | | |
| 76 | 67,604 | 40.1 | 2,712 | 10.53 | 77,196 | 25.7 | 1,986 | 12.86 | | |
| 77 | 64,892 | 43.8 | 2,839 | 9.95 | 75,210 | 28.3 | 2,130 | 12.18 | | |
| 78 | 62,053 | 48.0 53.0 | 2,980 | 9.38 8.83 | 73,080 | 31.3 | 2,284 | 11.53 | | |
| 79 | 59,073 55,939 | | 3,134 | | 70,796 | 34.6 38.3 | 2,447 | 10.88 | | |
| 80 81 | 52,644 | 58.9 | 3,295 3,452 | 8.30 7.79 | 68,349 65,732 | 42.5 | 2,617 2,792 | 10.25 9.64 | | |
| 82 | 49,192 | 65.6 73.0 | 3,432 | 7.79 | 62,940 | 47.2 | 2,792 | 9.04 | | |
| 83 | 45,603 | 80.9 | 3,692 | 6.83 | 59,968 | 52.6 | 3,153 | 8.47 | | |
| 84 | 41,911 | 89.5 | 3,751 | 6.39 | 56,815 | 58.6 | 3,332 | 7.91 | | |
| 85 | 38,160 | 98.6 | 3,764 | 5.97 | 53,483 | 65.5 | 3,503 | 7.37 | | |
| 86 | 34,396 | 108.5 | 3,732 | 5.57 | 49,980 | 73.3 | 3,662 | 6.86 | | |
| 87 | 30,664 | 119.4 | 3,661 | 5.19 | 46,318 | 82.1 | 3,802 | 6.36 | | |
| 88 | 27,003 | 131.6 | 3,554 | 4.82 | 42,516 | 93.9 | 3,992 | 5.88 | | |
| 89 | 23,449 | 146.1 | 3,426 | 4.48 | 38,524 | 107.0 | 4,122 | 5.44 | | |
| 90 | 20,023 | 161.7 | 3,239 | 4.16 | 34,402 | 121.1 | 4,168 | 5.03 | | |
| 91 | 16,784 | 178.3 | 2,993 | 3.86 | 30,234 | 136.1 | 4,114 | 4.66 | | |
| 92 | 13,791 | 195.6 | 2,697 | 3.59 | 26,120 | 151.6 | 3,961 | 4.31 | | |
| 93 | 11,094 | 213.5 | 2,369 | 3.34 | 22,159 | 168.1 | 3,725 | 3.99 | | |
| 94 | 8,725 | 232.0 | 2,025 | 3.11 | 18,434 | 185.6 | 3,421 | 3.70 | | |
| 95 | 6,700 | 251.2 | 1,683 | 2.90 | 15,013 | 204.1 | 3,064 | 3.43 | | |
| 100 | 1,187 | 357.0 | 424 | 2.07 | 3,672 | 309.9 | 1,138 | 2.37 | | |
| 105 | 89 | 472.9 | 42 | 1.52 | 403 | 426.0 | 172 | 1.72 | | |
| 110 | 3 | 579.3 | 2 | 1.19 | 17 | 533.5 | 9 | 1.33 | | |
| 115 | 0 | 663.1 | 0 | 1.00 | 0 | 614.5 | 0 | 1.11 | | |
| 120 | 0 | 700.0 | 0 | 0.80 | 0 | 650.0 | 0 | 0.85 | | |

Table 59 Disability Beneficiaries by Age and Sex (1st July)

| | | Males | | | Females | | | |
|-------|---------|---------|---------|--------|---------|---------|--|--|
| Age | 1991 | 2001 | 2011 | 1991 | 2001 | 2011 | | |
| 20 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 21 | 38 | 3 | 6 | 21 | 2 | 3 | | |
| 22 | 74 | 21 | 11 | 26 | 12 | 13 | | |
| 23 | 104 | 34 | 39 | 51 | 19 | 30 | | |
| 24 | 152 | 56 | 91 | 97 | 30 | 58 | | |
| 25 | 169 | 108 | 152 | 88 | 78 | 86 | | |
| 26 | 251 | 145 | 151 | 188 | 103 | 119 | | |
| 27 | 348 | 185 | 245 | 216 | 119 | 183 | | |
| 28 | 423 | 224 | 274 | 315 | 187 | 231 | | |
| 29 | 501 | 303 | 369 | 421 | 247 | 323 | | |
| 30 | 654 | 370 | 403 | 485 | 395 | 404 | | |
| 31 | 764 | 475 | 452 | 566 | 467 | 494 | | |
| 32 | 860 | 569 | 563 | 629 | 563 | 603 | | |
| 33 | 965 | 706 | 613 | 718 | 769 | 750 | | |
| 34 | 1,147 | 992 | 688 | 898 | 917 | 797 | | |
| 35 | 1,175 | 1,059 | 813 | 936 | 1,197 | 941 | | |
| 36 | 1,276 | 1,390 | 946 | 1,111 | 1,460 | 1,113 | | |
| 37 | 1,424 | 1,615 | 1,016 | 1,164 | 1,753 | 1,188 | | |
| 38 | 1,519 | 1,909 | 1,136 | 1,305 | 2,099 | 1,450 | | |
| 39 | 1,624 | 2,009 | 1,363 | 1,303 | 2,275 | 1,666 | | |
| 40 | 1,793 | 2,298 | 1,517 | 1,423 | 2,556 | 1,959 | | |
| 41 | 1,905 | 2,566 | 1,840 | 1,546 | 2,680 | 2,210 | | |
| 42 | 2,095 | 2,660 | 1,996 | 1,700 | 2,926 | 2,418 | | |
| 43 | 2,287 | 2,960 | 2,230 | 1,759 | 3,131 | 2,798 | | |
| 44 | 2,588 | 3,285 | 2,585 | 2,011 | 3,497 | 3,118 | | |
| 45 | 2,416 | 3,315 | 3,009 | 1,848 | 3,813 | 3,641 | | |
| 46 | 2,485 | 3,654 | 3,630 | 1,926 | 4,099 | 4,348 | | |
| 47 | 2,779 | 3,923 | 4,052 | 2,173 | 4,335 | 5,091 | | |
| 48 | 2,972 | 4,109 | 4,768 | 2,423 | 4,516 | 5,500 | | |
| 49 | 3,373 | 4,447 | 4,919 | 2,424 | 4,687 | 5,950 | | |
| 50 | 3,567 | 4,842 | 5,409 | 2,618 | 4,945 | 6,515 | | |
| 51 | 3,828 | 5,035 | 5,699 | 2,883 | 5,366 | 6,892 | | |
| 52 | 4,176 | 5,574 | 6,124 | 3,161 | 5,827 | 7,359 | | |
| 53 | 4,832 | 6,056 | 6,644 | 3,425 | 6,263 | 7,931 | | |
| 54 | 5,236 | 6,825 | 7,254 | 3,600 | 7,044 | 8,312 | | |
| 55 | 5,964 | 6,548 | 7,568 | 4,026 | 6,213 | 9,037 | | |
| 56 | 6,732 | 6,699 | 8,261 | 4,423 | 6,236 | 9,657 | | |
| 57 | 7,543 | 7,341 | 8,939 | 4,762 | 6,865 | 9,881 | | |
| 58 | 8,693 | 8,006 | 9,446 | 5,207 | 7,321 | 10,306 | | |
| 59 | 9,883 | 8,376 | 9,998 | 5,704 | 7,212 | 10,564 | | |
| 60 | 10,918 | 8,934 | 10,620 | 6,038 | 7,451 | 10,967 | | |
| 61 | 11,618 | 9,076 | 10,656 | 6,068 | 7,724 | 11,215 | | |
| 62 | 11,795 | 9,543 | 10,958 | 6,088 | 7,681 | 11,468 | | |
| 63 | 12,275 | 10,104 | 11,081 | 5,994 | 7,822 | 11,483 | | |
| 64 | 10,926 | 9,295 | 10,370 | 5,340 | 6,911 | 10,817 | | |
| Total | 156,161 | 157,644 | 168,904 | 99,113 | 149,813 | 189,889 | | |

Table 60 Disability Deaths by Age and Sex (1991, 2001 and 2011)

| | | Males | | | Females | | | |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|--|--|
| Age | 1991 | 2001 | 2011 | 1991 | 2001 | 2011 | | |
| <20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | |
| 22 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | | |
| 23 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | | |
| 24 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 25 | 7 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 0 | | |
| 26 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | | |
| 27 | 24 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | | |
| 28 | 17 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 7 | | |
| 29 | 26 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 12 | 7 | | |
| 30 | 31 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 11 | | |
| 31 | 34 | 14 | 8 | 18 | 15 | 5 | | |
| 32 | 37 | 13 | 10 | 16 | 3 | 6 | | |
| 33 | 47 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 13 | | |
| 34 | 43 | 21 | 6 | 19 | 15 | 9 | | |
| 35 | 48 | 19 | 18 | 29 | 23 | 12 | | |
| 36 | 54 | 24 | 12 | 30 | 27 | 13 | | |
| 37 | 37 | 24 | 16 | 30 | 33 | 15 | | |
| 38 | 46 | 46 | 20 | 35 | 34 | 22 | | |
| 39 | 66 | 39 | 28 | 34 | 30 | 27 | | |
| 40 | 62 | 43 | 32 | 46 | 47 | 29 | | |
| 41 | 67 | 66 | 35 | 50 | 48 | 36 | | |
| 42 | 80 | 60 | 35 | 52 | 62 | 39 | | |
| 43 | 77 | 78 | 43 | 44 | 63 | 46 | | |
| 44 | 98 | 78 | 60 | 70 | 64 | 56 | | |
| 45 | 88 | 91 | 56 | 54 | 77 | 57 | | |
| 46 | 96 | 93 | 84 | 51 | 73 | 73 | | |
| 47 | 112 | 109 | 90 | 60 | 90 | 105 | | |
| 48 | 114 | 112 | 121 | 73 | 116 | 110 | | |
| 49 | 138 | 147 | 135 | 71 | 91 | 122 | | |
| 50 | 118 | 147 | 140 | 84 | 105 | 132 | | |
| 51 | 139 | 157 | 175 | 85 | 131 | 170 | | |
| 52 | 172 | 194 | 196 | 77 | 123 | 168 | | |
| 53 | 207 | 196 | 215 | 79 | 160 | 195 | | |
| 54 | 201 | 237 | 243 | 76 | 172 | 189 | | |
| 55 | 252 | 216 | 277 | 121 | 143 | 185 | | |
| 56 | 283 | 264 | 277 | 109 | 145 | 224 | | |
| 57 | 292 | 290 | 309 | 112 | 159 | 244 | | |
| 58 | 384 | 292 | 347 | 120 | 165 | 241 | | |
| 59 | 406 | 312 | 369 | 144 | 169 | 262 | | |
| 60 | 432 | 353 | 418 | 129 | 157 | 243 | | |
| 61 | 518 | 356 | 405 | 150 | 168 | 260 | | |
| 62 | 485 | 382 | 444 | 138 | 168 | 269 | | |
| 63 | 528 | 350 | 454 | 154 | 186 | 255 | | |
| 64 | 553 | 368 | 459 | 133 | 173 | 242 | | |
| Total | 6,437 | 5,250 | 5,590 | 2,552 | 3,284 | 4,106 | | |

Table 61 Disability Exposures by Age and Sex (1991, 2001 and 2011)

| | | Males | | | Females | | | | |
|-------|---------|---------|---------|--------|---------|---------|--|--|--|
| Age | 1991 | 2001 | 2011 | 1991 | 2001 | 2011 | | | |
| <20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 20 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 21 | 37 | 4 | 5 | 18 | 1 | 3 | | | |
| 22 | 70 | 19 | 13 | 28 | 8 | 12 | | | |
| 23 | 104 | 33 | 38 | 49 | 20 | 29 | | | |
| 24 | 140 | 59 | 88 | 85 | 35 | 58 | | | |
| 25 | 170 | 106 | 148 | 94 | 75 | 81 | | | |
| 26 | 246 | 144 | 165 | 161 | 98 | 123 | | | |
| 27 | 334 | 179 | 227 | 223 | 122 | 182 | | | |
| 28 | 415 | 227 | 286 | 303 | 179 | 230 | | | |
| 29 | 513 | 311 | 355 | 407 | 255 | 320 | | | |
| 30 | 628 | 366 | 400 | 480 | 380 | 396 | | | |
| 31 | 766 | 468 | 462 | 558 | 464 | 496 | | | |
| 32 | 862 | 576 | 547 | 633 | 577 | 606 | | | |
| 33 | 970 | 724 | 600 | 720 | 763 | 735 | | | |
| 34 | 1,099 | 926 | 692 | 874 | 917 | 776 | | | |
| 35 | 1,165 | 1,093 | 806 | 947 | 1,184 | 947 | | | |
| 36 | 1,271 | 1,369 | 929 | 1,076 | 1,423 | 1,110 | | | |
| 37 | 1,393 | 1,614 | 1,027 | 1,165 | 1,764 | 1,191 | | | |
| 38 | 1,497 | 1,868 | 1,152 | 1,269 | 2,048 | 1,430 | | | |
| 39 | 1,621 | 2,045 | 1,348 | 1,293 | 2,274 | 1,650 | | | |
| 40 | 1,764 | 2,283 | 1,530 | 1,406 | 2,537 | 1,945 | | | |
| 41 | 1,873 | 2,539 | 1,800 | 1,527 | 2,674 | 2,205 | | | |
| 42 | 2,057 | 2,681 | 1,993 | 1,646 | 2,942 | 2,427 | | | |
| 43 | 2,286 | 2,931 | 2,250 | 1,732 | 3,122 | 2,772 | | | |
| 44 | 2,523 | 3,231 | 2,527 | 1,952 | 3,503 | 3,130 | | | |
| 45 | 2,406 | 3,345 | 3,048 | 1,843 | 3,791 | 3,654 | | | |
| 46 | 2,488 | 3,661 | 3,577 | 1,893 | 4,079 | 4,325 | | | |
| 47 | 2,732 | 3,902 | 4,092 | 2,140 | 4,314 | 5,052 | | | |
| 48 | 2,965 | 4,114 | 4,671 | 2,336 | 4,516 | 5,484 | | | |
| 49 | 3,305 | 4,444 | 4,972 | 2,390 | 4,687 | 5,945 | | | |
| 50 | 3,517 | 4,790 | 5,340 | 2,563 | 4,940 | 6,476 | | | |
| 51 | 3,746 | 5,061 | 5,733 | 2,822 | 5,379 | 6,914 | | | |
| 52 | 4,190 | 5,561 | 6,142 | 3,099 | 5,781 | 7,381 | | | |
| 53 | 4,775 | 6,084 | 6,638 | 3,371 | 6,301 | 7,895 | | | |
| 54 | 5,188 | 6,749 | 7,224 | 3,547 | 6,968 | 8,389 | | | |
| 55 | 5,924 | 6,583 | 7,609 | 3,970 | 6,254 | 8,980 | | | |
| 56 | 6,663 | 6,760 | 8,249 | 4,336 | 6,240 | 9,573 | | | |
| 57 | 7,488 | 7,351 | 8,902 | 4,722 | 6,855 | 9,923 | | | |
| 58 | 8,601 | 7,907 | 9,396 | 5,131 | 7,252 | 10,241 | | | |
| 59 | 9,829 | 8,445 | 10,020 | 5,637 | 7,229 | 10,622 | | | |
| 60 | 10,904 | 8,913 | 10,554 | 6,024 | 7,441 | 10,960 | | | |
| 61 | 11,629 | 9,082 | 10,715 | 6,045 | 7,679 | 11,190 | | | |
| 62 | 11,800 | 9,569 | 11,025 | 6,068 | 7,743 | 11,399 | | | |
| 63 | 12,283 | 10,115 | 11,151 | 5,998 | 7,807 | 11,558 | | | |
| 64 | 11,949 | 10,293 | 11,201 | 5,841 | 7,656 | 11,662 | | | |
| Total | 156,202 | 158,528 | 169,647 | 98,425 | 150,276 | 190,478 | | | |

 $Table\ 62\quad Life\ Table\ of\ Disability\ Beneficiaries\ (2011)$

| | | | Males | | Females | | | | | |
|----------|------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|--|--|
| | | | | Temporary | | | | Temporary | | |
| | | | | Complete Life | | | | Complete Life | | |
| | | 4 000 | _ | Expectancy | _ | 4 000 | _ | Expectancy | | |
| Age | l _x | 1,000 q _x | d _x | to Age 65 | l _x | 1,000 q _x | d _x | to Age 65 | | |
| 20 | 100,000 | 39.41 | 3,941 | 26.44 | 100,000 | 32.74 | 3,274 | 28.70 | | |
| 21 | 96,059 | 37.86 | 3,637 | 26.50 | 96,726 | 32.26 | 3,120 | 28.66 | | |
| 22 | 92,422 | 35.93 | 3,321 | 26.52 | 93,606 | 31.28 | 2,928 | 28.60 | | |
| 23 | 89,101 | 33.74 | 3,006 | 26.49 | 90,678 | 29.91 | 2,712 | 28.50 | | |
| 24 | 86,095 | 31.39 | 2,703 | 26.40 | 87,966 | 28.22 | 2,482 | 28.37 | | |
| 25 | 83,392 | 28.99 26.63 | 2,418 | 26.24 | 85,484 | 26.33 | 2,251 | 28.18 | | |
| 26 27 | 80,974 | 24.42 | 2,156 1,925 | 26.01 25.71 | 83,233 81,208 | 24.33 22.32 | 2,025 1,813 | 27.93 | | |
| 28 | 78,818 76,893 | 22.46 | 1,923 | 25.34 | 79,395 | 20.39 | 1,619 | 27.61 27.23 | | |
| 29 | 75,166 | 20.83 | 1,727 | 24.91 | 79,393 | 18.63 | 1,019 | 26.78 | | |
| 30 | 73,100 | 19.57 | 1,440 | 24.43 | 76,327 | 17.15 | 1,449 | 26.28 | | |
| 31 | 72,160 | 18.73 | 1,352 | 23.91 | 75,018 | 16.01 | 1,201 | 25.73 | | |
| 32 | 70,808 | 18.28 | 1,332 | 23.35 | 73,817 | 15.24 | 1,125 | 25.14 | | |
| 33 | 69,514 | 18.18 | 1,264 | 22.78 | 72,692 | 14.82 | 1,077 | 24.53 | | |
| 34 | 68,250 | 18.31 | 1,250 | 22.19 | 71,615 | 14.62 | 1,077 | 23.89 | | |
| 35 | 67,000 | 18.57 | 1,244 | 21.59 | 70,563 | 14.75 | 1,032 | 23.24 | | |
| 36 | 65,756 | 18.83 | 1,238 | 20.99 | 69,522 | 14.73 | 1,037 | 22.58 | | |
| 37 | 64,518 | 19.00 | 1,226 | 20.39 | 68,485 | 15.08 | 1,037 | 21.91 | | |
| 38 | 63,292 | 19.04 | 1,205 | 19.77 | 67,452 | 15.22 | 1,027 | 21.24 | | |
| 39 | 62,087 | 18.96 | 1,177 | 19.15 | 66,425 | 15.34 | 1,019 | 20.56 | | |
| 40 | 60,910 | 18.84 | 1,148 | 18.51 | 65,406 | 15.46 | 1,011 | 19.87 | | |
| 41 | 59,762 | 18.77 | 1,122 | 17.85 | 64,395 | 15.65 | 1,008 | 19.18 | | |
| 42 | 58,640 | 18.88 | 1,107 | 17.18 | 63,387 | 15.97 | 1,012 | 18.47 | | |
| 43 | 57,533 | 19.25 | 1,108 | 16.51 | 62,375 | 16.44 | 1,025 | 17.76 | | |
| 44 | 56,425 | 19.94 | 1,125 | 15.82 | 61,350 | 17.07 | 1,047 | 17.05 | | |
| 45 | 55,300 | 20.98 | 1,160 | 15.13 | 60,303 | 17.79 | 1,073 | 16.34 | | |
| 46 | 54,140 | 22.32 | 1,208 | 14.44 | 59,230 | 18.53 | 1,098 | 15.63 | | |
| 47 | 52,932 | 23.91 | 1,266 | 13.76 | 58,132 | 19.22 | 1,117 | 14.91 | | |
| 48 | 51,666 | 25.62 | 1,324 | 13.09 | 57,015 | 19.80 | 1,129 | 14.20 | | |
| 49 | 50,342 | 27.33 | 1,376 | 12.42 | 55,886 | 20.28 | 1,133 | 13.47 | | |
| 50 | 48,966 | 28.93 | 1,417 | 11.75 | 54,753 | 20.70 | 1,133 | 12.74 | | |
| 51 | 47,549 | 30.34 | 1,443 | 11.09 | 53,620 | 21.08 | 1,130 | 12.00 | | |
| 52 | 46,106 | 31.55 | 1,455 | 10.42 | 52,490 | 21.43 | 1,125 | 11.25 | | |
| 53 | 44,651 | 32.57 | 1,454 | 9.74 | 51,365 | 21.78 | 1,119 | 10.48 | | |
| 54 | 43,197 | 33.48 | 1,446 | 9.05 | 50,246 | 22.13 | 1,112 | 9.70 | | |
| 55 | 41,751 | 34.37 | 1,435 | 8.35 | 49,134 | 22.49 | 1,105 | 8.91 | | |
| 56 | 40,316 | 35.27 | 1,422 | 7.63 | 48,029 | 22.88 | 1,099 | 8.11 | | |
| 57 | 38,894 | 36.19 | 1,408 | 6.89 | 46,930 | 23.26 | 1,092 | 7.28 | | |
| 58 | 37,486 | 37.06 | 1,389 | 6.13 | 45,838 | 23.58 | 1,081 | 6.45 | | |
| 59 | 36,097 | 37.78 | 1,364 | 5.35 | 44,757 | 23.80 | 1,065 | 5.59 | | |
| 60 | 34,733 | 38.30 | 1,330 | 4.54 | 43,692 | 23.85 | 1,042 | 4.71 | | |
| 61 | 33,403 | 38.65 | 1,291 | 3.70 | 42,650 | 23.72 | 1,012 | 3.82 | | |
| 62 | 32,112 | 38.95 | 1,251 | 2.83 | 41,638 | 23.44 | 976 | 2.90 | | |
| 63 | 30,861 | 39.35 | 1,214 | 1.92 | 40,662 | 23.08 | 938 | 1.95 | | |
| 64 | 29,647 | 40.02 | 1,186 | 0.98 | 39,724 | 22.74 | 903 | 0.99 | | |

VIII. References and Acknowledgements

References:

Canada. Office of the Superintendent of Financial Institutions. *Canada Pension Plan Mortality Study, Actuarial Study No. 3.* Ottawa: Office of the Chief Actuary, 2003.

Canada. Office of the Superintendent of Financial Institutions. *Canada Pension Plan Mortality Study, Actuarial Study No. 5.* Ottawa: Office of the Chief Actuary, 2006.

Canada. Office of the Superintendent of Financial Institutions. *Canada Pension Plan Mortality Study, Actuarial Study No. 7.* Ottawa: Office of the Chief Actuary, 2009.

Canada. Office of the Superintendent of Financial Institutions. *Canada Pension Plan Experience Study of Disability Beneficiaries, Actuarial Study No. 9.* Ottawa: Office of the Chief Actuary, 2011.

Canada. Office of the Superintendent of Financial Institutions. *Old age Security Program Mortality Experience, Actuarial Study No. 11.* Ottawa: Office of the Chief Actuary, 2012.

Canada. Office of the Superintendent of Financial Institutions. *Mortality Projections for Social Security Programs in Canada, Actuarial Study No.12*. Ottawa: Office of the Chief Actuary, 2014.

Martikainen P, Valkonen T. Mortality after death of spouse in relation to duration of bereavement in Finland. J Epidemiol Community Health. 1996;50:264–8. doi:10.1136/jech.50.3.264. [PubMed Central free article].

Acknowledgments:

Service Canada provided statistics on the Canada Pension Plan.

The Canadian Human Mortality Database, Department of Demography, Université de Montréal, provided historical mortality data.

The co-operation and able assistance of Employment and Social Development Canada deserves to be acknowledged.

The following people assisted in the preparation of this study:

Assia Billig, Ph.D., F.S.A., F.C.I.A.
Patrick Dontigny, A.S.A.
Alain Guimond, A.S.A.
Sari Harrel, F.S.A., F.C.I.A.
Natacha Losier
Jean-Claude Ménard, F.S.A., F.C.I.A.
Michel Montambeault, F.S.A., F.C.I.A.
Louis-Marie Pommainville, F.S.A., F.C.I.A.